

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

# **CITY OF COCKBURN**

### SUMMARY OF AGENDA TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING TO BE HELD ON THURSDAY, 8 AUGUST 2013 AT 7:00 PM

### Page

\_\_\_\_\_

1.	DECLARATION OF MEETING 1				
2.	APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (IF REQUIRED)				
3.	DISCLAIMER (TO BE READ ALOUD BY PRESIDING MEMBER) 1				
4.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND CONFLICT OF INTEREST (BY PRESIDING MEMBER)				
5.	APOLOGIES AND LEAVE OF ABSENCE 1				
6.	ACTION TAKEN ON PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE				
7.	PUBLIC QUESTION TIME				
8.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES				
	8.1	(OCM 08/08/2013) - ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING - 11 JULY 2013	. 2		
9.	WRITTEN REQUESTS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE		. 2		
10.	DEPUTATIONS AND PETITIONS				
11.	BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (IF ADJOURNED)		. 2		
12.	DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER		. 2		
13. COUNCIL MATTERS		ICIL MATTERS	. 2		
	13.1	(OCM 08/08/2013) - MINUTES OF THE GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING - 16 JULY 2013 (162/003) (RAVARD) (ATTACH)	. 2		
	13.2	(OCM 08/08/2013) - MINUTES OF THE AUDIT AND STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING - 18 JULY 2013 (026/007) (S DOWNING) (ATTACH)	. 5		
14.			. 7		
	14.1	(OCM 08/08/2013) - COCKBURN CENTRAL ACTIVITY CENTRE PLAN LOCATION: VARIOUS - OWNER: VARIOUS (110/088) (C HOSSEN) (ATTACH)	. 7		
	14.2	(OCM 08/08/2013) - COOLBELLUP REVITALISATION STRATEGY LOCATION: CITY OF COCKBURN OWNER: N/A (110/019) (R PLEASANT) (ATTACH)	11		
	14.3	(OCM 08/08/2013) - HOUSING AFFORDABILITY AND DIVERISTY STRATEGY PROJECT PLAN (110/089) (D DI RENZO) (ATTACH)	15		

	14.4	(OCM 08/08/2013) - PROPOSED ADOPTION OF SCHEME AMENDMENT NO. 98 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 - APPLICANT: DEVELOPMENT PLANNING STRATEGIES (109/033) (R COLALILLO) (ATTACH)	20
	14.5	(OCM 08/08/2013) - CLOSURE OF PORTION OF ROAD AND CREATION OF CROWN LAND PARCEL OF LAND LOCATION: MIDGEGOOROO AVENUE (NORTH LAKE ROAD), COCKBURN CENTRAL OWNER: LANDCORP APPLICANT: MCMULLEN NOLAN GROUP (6006139, 160/001, 041/004) (L GATT) (ATTACH)	25
	14.6	(OCM 08/08/2013) - CONSIDERATION TO ADOPT SCHEME AMENDMENT NO. 101 FOR FINAL ADOPTION - LOT 10 AND 11 BRENCHLEY DRIVE, ATWELL - OWNER: ATWELL GREENS PTY LTD - APPLICANT: WHELANS (109/032) (C HOSSEN) (ATTACH)	29
	14.7	(OCM 08/08/2013) - INITIATION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT 102 TO TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 (109/036) (C CATHERWOOD) (ATTACH)	33
	14.8	(OCM 08/08/2013) - RETROSPECTIVE CHANGE OF USE FROM GROUPED DWELLING TO OFFICE - LOCATION: 1A DIONYSUS TERRACE, ATWELL - OWNERS: BENEDICT AND SAMANTHA FRANCIS (6013381)(J MCDONALD) (ATTACH)	43
15.	FINA	NCE AND CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES	50
	15.1	(OCM 08/08/2013) - LIST OF CREDITORS PAID - JUNE 2013 (076/001) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)	50
	15.2	(OCM 08/08/2013) - STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY AND ASSOCIATED REPORTS - JUNE 2013 (071/001) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)	51
	15.3	(OCM 08/08/2013) - PROPOSED MULTI-STOREY CAR PARK AT COCKBURN CENTRAL (052/005) (S DOWNING) (ATTACH)	57
16.	ENGI	NEERING AND WORKS DIVISION ISSUES	63
17.	COM	MUNITY SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES	63
18.	EXEC	CUTIVE DIVISION ISSUES	63
19.	ΜΟΤΙ	ONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	63
20.		NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING	
21.		NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS	
22.	ΜΑΤΤ	FERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE	64
23.	CON	FIDENTIAL BUSINESS	64
	23.1	(OCM 08/08/2013) - MINUTES OF CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER PERFORMANCE AND SENIOR STAFF KEY PROJECTS APPRAISAL COMMITTEE MEETING - 25 JULY 2013 (027/002) (S CAIN) (ATTACH)	64
24		M 08/08/2013) - RESOLUTION OF COMPLIANCE (SECTION 3.18(3), AL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995)	66
25.	CLOS	SURE OF MEETING	66

# **CITY OF COCKBURN**

# AGENDA TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING TO BE HELD ON THURSDAY, 8 AUGUST 2013 AT 7:00 PM

### 1. DECLARATION OF MEETING

### 2. APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (If required)

### 3. DISCLAIMER (To be read aloud by Presiding Member)

Members of the public, who attend Council Meetings, should not act immediately on anything they hear at the Meetings, without first seeking clarification of Council's position. Persons are advised to wait for written advice from the Council prior to taking action on any matter that they may have before Council.

### 4. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND CONFLICT OF INTEREST (by Presiding Member)

### 5. APOLOGIES AND LEAVE OF ABSENCE

### 6. ACTION TAKEN ON PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

### 7. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

## 8. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

## 8.1 (OCM 08/08/2013) - ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING - 11 JULY 2013

## RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the Minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held 11 July, 2013 as a true and accurate record.

# **COUNCIL DECISION**

# 9. WRITTEN REQUESTS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- 10. DEPUTATIONS AND PETITIONS
- 11. BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (If adjourned)
- 12. DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER
- 13. COUNCIL MATTERS
  - 13.1 (OCM 08/08/2013) MINUTES OF THE GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING - 16 JULY 2013 (162/003) (RAVARD) (ATTACH)

**RECOMMENDATION** That Council receive the Minutes of the Grants and Donations Committee Meeting held on 16 July 2013, and adopt the recommendations contained therein.

### **COUNCIL DECISION**

### Background

The Council of the City of Cockburn established the Grants and Donations Committee to recommend on the level and the nature of grants and donations provided to external organisations and individuals. The Committee is also empowered to recommend to Council on donations and sponsorships to specific groups and individuals.

### Submission

To receive the Minutes of the Grants and Donations Committee and adopt the recommendations of the Committee.

### Report

Council approved a budget for grants and donations for 2013/14 of \$1,013,164 to be distributed as grants, donations and sponsorship. The Grants and Donations Committee is empowered to recommend to Council how these funds should be distributed.

### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

### Community & Lifestyle

- Community environments that are socially cohesive and embrace diversity.
- Communities that take pride and aspire to a greater sense of community.
- Promotion of active and healthy communities.

### Leading & Listening

A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

Council approved a budget for Grants and Donations for 2013/14 of \$1,013,164. Following is a summary of the proposed grants, donations and sponsorship allocations.

### Summary of Proposed Allocations

Committed/Contractual Donations	\$415,824
Specific Grant Programs	\$414,340
Donations	\$138,000
Sponsorship	\$45,000
Total	\$1,013,164
Total Funds Available	\$1,013,164
Less Total of Proposed Allocations	<u>\$1,013,164</u>
Balance	\$0

\* These allocated funds are available to be drawn upon in response to grants, donations and sponsorship applications from organisations and individuals.

### Legal Implications

N/A

### **Community Consultation**

The position of Council is for the availability of grants and donations to be advertised through the City's website, local media, Cockburn Soundings, Council networks and related means.

It is recommended that advertising commence immediately following the Council decision to ensure a wider representation of applications.

### Attachment(s)

Minutes of the Grants and Donations Committee Meeting - 16 July 2013.

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

### 13.2 (OCM 08/08/2013) - MINUTES OF THE AUDIT AND STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING - 18 JULY 2013 (026/007) (S DOWNING) (ATTACH)

### RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive the Minutes of the Audit and Strategic Finance Committee Meeting held on Thursday, 18 July 2013, and adopts the recommendations contained therein.

### COUNCIL DECISION

### Background

A meeting of the Audit and Strategic Finance Committee was conducted on 18 July 2013.

### Submission

N/A

### Report

The Audit and Strategic Finance Committee received and considered the following items:

1. Delegated Authority and Authorised Persons Management Procedure

As part of the 2012/13 Internal Audit review a formal assessment of the current system and associated procedures was undertaken and evaluated by the External Auditors.

As a result of this assessment, a recommendation was made to undertake a review of the Delegated Authority Register and the way in which functions delegated to staff are to be effectively recorded.

Further to this a complete review was undertaken and a Management Procedure prepared to address the internal system to effectively manage the process as well as meet statutory requirements. 2. Interim External Audit Report

The Interim External Audit Report ending 30 June 2013 was considered by Committee, which covered a review of the accounting and internal control procedures in operation, including testing of transactions in the following areas:

- Bank Reconciliations
- · Purchases
- Payments and Creditors
- Rate Receipts and Rate Debtors
- Receipts and Sundry Debtors
- · Payroll
- Investments
- General Accounting and IT Controls
- · Registers (Tenders Register)
- Review of Council Minutes

The review also included some compliance matters. Internal controls were also examined for audit purposes.

 Various Debts – Write-Off Committee considered a listing of various debts and infringements which are required to be written off. These included Sundry Debtors and Law and Order Infringements.

### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

### Leading & Listening

- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.
- Manage our financial and infrastructure assets to provide a sustainable future.
- A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

As contained in the Minutes.

#### **Legal Implications**

As contained in the Minutes.

### **Community Consultation**

N/A

### Attachment(s)

Minutes of the Audit and Strategic Finance Committee Meeting – 18 July 2013.

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

### 14. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION ISSUES

### 14.1 (OCM 08/08/2013) - COCKBURN CENTRAL ACTIVITY CENTRE PLAN LOCATION: VARIOUS - OWNER: VARIOUS (110/088) (C HOSSEN) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council supports the preparation of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan and endorses the approach as described in the project plan contained within Attachment 1.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

### Background

The Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan ("The Plan") was identified in the City's Annual Business Plan 2013-14 as a key initiative. Moreover, the City's Strategic Plan identifies the desire for Cockburn Central to grow in a sustainable manner into a Strategic Regional Centre.

The Plan is being prepared to plan in a proper and orderly manner, with the cooperation of the community, the evolution of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre into a Primary Centre by 2031.

The need to identify and plan for a network and hierarchy of Activity Centres for Perth that provide for a more equitable distribution of jobs and amenity is a key Structural Element of *"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* – the Western Australian State Government's strategic plan for the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions ("Directions 2031").

Currently Cockburn Central is identified as a Secondary Centre by Directions 2031 and State Planning Policy 4.2 ("SPP 4.2"). Secondary Centres, being the third level of centre offer a wide range of services, facilities and employment opportunities.

Cockburn Central, unlike many of the 18 other Secondary Centres, is not a retail dominated centre. The centre currently features a broad mix of uses including: retail, high density residential, mixed use developments, offices and multiple community facilities. This coupled with the high quality public transport links sets Cockburn Central apart from the other Secondary Centres. This trend of diversification is expected to continue with projects such as Cockburn Central West.

It is recommended that Council support the commencement of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan.

#### Submission

N/A

### Report

The Plan will provide for broad strategic direction to assist in the guidance of the form of future development within the Cockburn Central Activity Centre precinct. The Plan is not a statutory document but will act as a guide to future statutory planning instruments. The Plan is not intended to form the role of an Activity Centre Structure Plan as outlined in SPP 4.2. The Plan will also provide recommendations for coordinated upgrades to infrastructure and the public realm and fostering of stronger regional links *inter alia*.

The Plan is based around five key strategic themes; through which the shape, form and function of the future Cockburn Central Primary Centre will be drawn.



The five key themes are drawn from Directions 2031 and all future statutory planning instruments and initiatives of the City would be expected to justify how they consistent with the five key themes.

The Plan is seen as an important step for Cockburn Central, considering its strategic placement within the heart of the rapidly expanding south west corridor. More and more people see it as a highly desirable location in which to live, visit and invest. At the same time, the strains of the area presents unique challenges and opportunities, which demand careful study and reflection in terms of ensuring that planning for the area is suitable to enhancing opportunities residents, workers and visitors.

Importantly the Plan will seek to build on the previous experiences associated with the strategic direction of the area.

The Plan will seek to take the previous work further – examining in totality how Cockburn Central as an activity centre can be assisted in its growth to achieve its aspirations. The Plan will be developed through a comprehensive contextual and site analysis of the area, stakeholder and community and industry engagement, and the identification of major issues affecting the area.

Community Consultation will include a number of innovative engagement methods, including the use of a Digital Discussion Paper and Online interactive mapping tool.

The Plan will endeavour to widely engage with all relevant stakeholders and users of the Activity Centre.

The outputs of the Plan will include:

- A contextual, background and issues paper;
- A discussion paper and consultation outcomes report; and
- A finalised Activity Centre Plan including an implementation strategy.

It is recommended that Council support the commencement of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan.

### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

### **Growing City**

To grow our City in a sustainable way by: using land efficiently, protecting the natural environment and conserving biodiversity.

### Community & Lifestyle

Communities that are connected, inclusive and promote intergenerational opportunities.

### Leading & Listening

Effective and constructive dialogue with all City stakeholders.

### **A Prosperous City**

 Sustainable development that ensures Cockburn Central becomes a Strategic Regional Centre.

### **Moving Around**

• An integrated transport system which balances environmental impacts and community needs.

### **Corporate Business Plan**

The Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan is a project identified within the adopted Corporate Business Plan to be undertaken by the Strategic Planning Department in 2013/2014.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

The project will be undertaken internally by Council staff with any minor costs associated with the project being funded from the town planning studies budget.

### Legal Implications

N/A

### **Community Consultation**

The Cockburn Central Activity Centre Project Plan (Attachment 1) builds upon the community engagement work and responses already undertaken and documented within previous projects.

Complementing this information the plan incorporates a comprehensive stakeholder and community engagement process, including a landowner survey, community visioning forums, discussion paper and interactive online mapping tool and formal community consultation phase.

### Attachment(s)

Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan Project Plan

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

### 14.2 (OCM 08/08/2013) - COOLBELLUP REVITALISATION STRATEGY LOCATION: CITY OF COCKBURN OWNER: N/A (110/019) (R PLEASANT) (ATTACH)

### RECOMMENDATION

That Council supports the preparation of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy and endorses the approach as described in the project plan contained within Attachment 1.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

### Background

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy is the latest of the City of Cockburn's revitalisation projects. The Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Strategy is currently being finalised and the Phoenix Revitalisation Strategy was completed in 2009. Both strategies provide a comprehensive plan to guide future development including guidance as to how future urban infill will be delivered and works required to facilitate improvements in the urban environment.

The need to identify infill development opportunities is in part a response to *"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* – the Western Australian State Government's strategic plan for the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions. The plan anticipates a population increase to 2.2 million by 2031, which will translate directly into the need for another 328,000 houses and 353,000 jobs. The City has been actively addressing this challenge through providing innovative planning responses via revitalisation strategies for the suburbs of Spearwood, Hamilton Hill and now what is proposed for Coolbellup.

Coolbellup is considered a unique suburb in which to examine infill development opportunities and associated revitalisation work due to the following factors:

- Being a well-connected inner ring suburb and in proximity to the new Fiona Stanley Hospital, Murdoch University Precincts and close to the Fremantle city centre and Phoenix activity centre.
- Being well serviced by infrastructure.
- The physical age of built form within the suburb being such that decisions for redevelopment and/or renewal are expected to be made by landowners over the coming years, providing the opportunity to consider whether redevelopment to other forms of housing (grouped and multiple) should take place.
- Providing the opportunity to support further improvements in the town centre in conjunction with increasing residential densities in areas close to the town centre.
- A unique age demographic, which sees the opportunity to explore more diverse responses in housing variety and form through the suburb.

### Submission

N/A

### Report

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy will guide the form of future development of Coolbellup, with a key aim to provide opportunities to enhance the qualities of this existing neighbourhood. The Strategy is seen as an important step for Coolbellup, considering how its strategic placement within the heart of the rapidly expanding south west corridor sees it as a highly desirable location in which to live and invest. At the same time, the lifecycle of the suburb presents unique demographic characteristics, which demand careful study and reflection in terms of ensuring that planning for the suburb is suitable to enhancing opportunities for current and future residents of Coolbellup.

Importantly the Strategy seeks to build on (and not simply ignore) the previous experiences associated with the first revitalisation strategy undertaken for the suburb over a decade ago. It is noted that this had a key focus on how social housing provision could be better managed for the suburb, and coincided with similar New Living initiatives which were popular through Perth during the 1990s.

The Strategy however will seek to take the previous work further – examining in totality how Coolbellup as a suburb can be assisted in its growth to achieve its aspirations. The Strategy will be developed through a comprehensive contextual analysis of the suburb, stakeholder and community consultation, and the identification of an effective infill development program, including:

- · Identification of areas where infill development is desired;
- Development of guidelines and identification of appropriate dwelling types and densities to ensure compatibility with the existing character of the neighbourhood;
- Incentives for building new infill projects.
- Identification of possible community facilities and infrastructure required to support additional population growth.

The guiding principles of the Strategy are to:

- Preserve and enhance the unique character of Coolbellup by identifying context appropriate development.
- Provide opportunities for urban infill that meets the needs for the existing and future community of Coolbellup.
- Allow for a variety of housing types and designs, ensuring flexibility.
- Contribute to the urban infill aspirations of *Directions 2031*.
- Prioritise pedestrian orientated streetscapes and public spaces.
- Promote housing affordability broadly.

The outputs of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy will include:

- A contextual and background assessment;
- A consultation outcomes report.
- An updated Revitalisation Strategy.

It is recommended that Council support the commencement of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy.

### **Strategic Plan / Policy Implications**

### **Growing City**

- To grow our City in a sustainable way by: using land efficiently, protecting the natural environment and conserving biodiversity.
- Diversity of housing to respond to changing needs and expectations.

#### Infrastructure

• Community facilities that meet the diverse needs of the community now and into the future.

### **Environment & Sustainability**

• A community that uses resources in a sustainable manner.

### **Moving Around**

 Infrastructure that supports the uptake of public transport and pedestrian movement.

### **Corporate Business Plan**

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy is a project identified within the adopted Corporate Business Plan to be undertaken by the Strategic Planning Department in 2013/2014.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

The project will be undertaken internally by Council staff with any minor costs associated with the project being funded from the town planning studies budget.

### Legal Implications

N/A

### **Community Consultation**

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy Project Plan (Attachment 1) builds upon the community engagement work and responses already undertaken and documented within previous projects including: the 1999-2003 Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy (which included the development of the 3 schools sites in Coolbellup), and surveys such as the Community Perceptions Survey undertaken annually by the City.

Complementing this information the plan incorporates a comprehensive stakeholder and community engagement process, including a

landowner survey, community visioning forums, and formal community consultation phase.

### Attachment(s)

Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy Project Plan

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

### 14.3 (OCM 08/08/2013) - HOUSING AFFORDABILITY AND DIVERISTY STRATEGY PROJECT PLAN (110/089) (D DI RENZO) (ATTACH)

#### **RECOMMENDATION** That Council

- (1) endorse the Project Plan for the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy; and
- (2) support the preparation of the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy as described within the Project Plan.

### COUNCIL DECISION

### Background

The City of Cockburn, like much of Western Australia, is facing a significant challenge in housing affordability.

There has been a growing focus on the requirement for action and cooperation across all levels of government to address housing affordability issues, particularly evidenced by the Council of Australian Governments ("COAG") National Affordable Housing Agreement 2009. The National Affordable Housing Agreement aims to ensure that all Australians have access to affordable, safe and sustainable housing.

Local Government has an important role to play in facilitating affordable and diverse housing. The City has recognised the importance of this issue in the Strategic Community Plan which identified the provision of diverse housing to respond to changing needs as a key objective. Access to secure, appropriate and affordable housing is a fundamental requirement and an essential component of an inclusive and sustainable city.

Examination of housing affordability and diversity often occurs as part of a local housing strategy. These generally comprise an analysis of local housing supply and demand, future oriented demographic and market trends, as well as policy statements and recommendations for planning processes, town planning schemes, and development controls.

The City's approach has been to develop urban revitalisation strategies which serve the function of a local housing strategy. The City has adopted two urban revitalisation strategies - the Phoenix Central Revitalisation Strategy and Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Strategy, and project planning has commenced for the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy.

This approach has been successful in the City, and in accordance with the City's Strategic Community Plan this approach is proposed to continue.

However, in addition to the preparation of urban revitalisation strategies, it is considered that the issue of housing affordability and diversity needs to be examined across the whole of the City. It is therefore proposed that a Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy be prepared as part of the review of the Local Planning Strategy and Town Planning Scheme.

### Submission

N/A.

### Report

It is proposed that a Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy be prepared to identify current and projected housing needs in the City of Cockburn, establish roles and responsibilities in relation to affordable and diverse housing, and outline a range of actions the Council will pursue to improve housing affordability and diversity.

The Project Plan (Attachment 1) sets out the project vision, scope and content of the proposed Strategy in detail.

The key objectives of the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy are:

- To provide residents with access to housing that is appropriate to their needs in terms of size, physical attributes, and location;
- To promote a range of housing that is affordable and appropriate to households of varying financial capacity, including an adequate supply of housing that is affordable for very low, low and moderateincome households;
- To facilitate a variety of housing types in locations that are accessible to public transport, employment, essential services, and social/support networks;
- To promote affordable living, taking into consideration the total cost of living in a dwelling, including energy and water consumption, ongoing maintenance, the price of transport to access employment and essential services, and other daily needs impacted by location.

To summarise, it is proposed that the Strategy comprise the following key elements:

- Housing needs and market analysis to determine current and projected housing needs, taking into account areas beyond the City's boundary as appropriate;
- Identification of barriers to affordable and diverse housing including an assessment of the planning framework against the key outcomes of the housing needs and market analysis;
- Overview and assessment of planning mechanisms for delivering affordable and diverse housing, including various incentive possibilities;
- Identifying partnership, leadership and advocacy roles for the City, including strategies for Council owned land;
- Setting out local government and key stakeholder roles and responsibilities.

The Strategy will assist in the implementation of actions identified in a number of the City's Corporate Strategic Plans, including the following:

### City of Cockburn Strategic Community Plan 2012-2022

Diversity of housing to respond to changing needs and expectations (1.1.4)

Ensure our strategic land use planning in the form of: the Local Planning Strategy, Town Planning Scheme, revitalisation strategies and structure plans, achieves a robust planning framework delivering adequate supply and diversity in housing choice.

### City of Cockburn Age Friendly City Strategic Plan

One of the key outcomes of the City's Age friendly City Strategic Plan is that the ageing population in the City of Cockburn has access to affordable suitable housing options that allow them to age safely and be socially supported within the community to which they belong.

### City of Cockburn Youth Services Strategic Plan

The City's Youth Services Strategic Plan identifies that there is insufficient crisis and transitional housing options for young people in Cockburn with Anglicare operating the only service. The Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will provide the opportunity to examine crisis and transitional housing, and housing requirements for young people generally.

### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

### **Growing City**

- To grow our City in a sustainable way by: using land efficiently, protecting the natural environment and conserving biodiversity.
- Reduction in energy dependency and greenhouse gas emissions within our City.
- Diversity of housing to respond to changing needs and expectations.

### **Community & Lifestyle**

- Community environments that are socially cohesive and embrace diversity.
- Communities that are connected, inclusive and promote intergenerational opportunities.

### **Environment & Sustainability**

- A community that uses resources in a sustainable manner.
- Infrastructure that supports the uptake of public transport and pedestrian movement.

### **Corporate Business Plan**

The Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy is a project identified within the adopted Corporate Business Plan to be undertaken by the Strategic Planning Department in 2013/2014.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

The project will be funded from municipal funds.

#### Legal Implications

N/A.

### **Community Consultation**

Preparation of the draft Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will involve liaison with key stakeholders. The draft Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will subsequently be presented to Council for adoption for community consultation.

The City will undertake a 30 day period of community consultation, and the outcomes will inform the preparation of the final Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy.

### Attachment(s)

Housing Affordability and Diversity Project Plan

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A.

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

### 14.4 (OCM 08/08/2013) - PROPOSED ADOPTION OF SCHEME AMENDMENT NO. 98 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 -APPLICANT: DEVELOPMENT PLANNING STRATEGIES (109/033) (R COLALILLO) (ATTACH)

### RECOMMENDATION

That Council

- (1) adopt for final approval Amendment No. 98 to City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No.3 ("Scheme") for the purposes of:
  - Amending Schedule 12 of the Scheme text by inserting the following items into Development Contribution Area 13 – Community Infrastructure, under 'Infrastructure and Administrative Items to be Funded' as follows (additional wording shown in **bold** text):

Infrastructure	<u>Regional</u>
and	Coogee Surf Club
administrativ	e Wetland Education Centre/Native Ark
items to be	Cockburn Central Recreation and
funded	Aquatic Centre
	Cockburn Central Community Facilities
	Visko Park Bowling and Recreation Club
	Coogee Golf Complex (excluding the
	pro shop and restaurant components)
	Bibra Lake Management Plan Proposals
	Atwell Oval
	Alwell Oval
	Sub Pagional East
	<u>Sub Regional—East</u> Cockburn Central Library and
	Community Facilities
	Cockburn Central Playing Fields
	Anning Park Tennis
	Cockburn Central Heritage Park
	Bicycle Network—East
	Sub Regional—West
	North Coogee Foreshore Management
	Plan Proposals (excluding rebuilding of
	the groyne)
	Phoenix Seniors and Lifelong Learning
	Centre
	Beale Park Sports Facilities
	Western Suburbs Skate Park
	Bicycle Network—West
	Dixon Reserve/Wally Hagen Facility
	Development (excluding the café

	component)
	<u>Local</u> Lakelands Reserve Southwell Community Centre Hammond Park Recreation Facility Frankland Reserve Recreation and Community Facility Munster Recreation Facility
	Banjup Playing Field (including land cost) Banjup Community Centre (including land cost)
	Administrative costs including – Costs to prepare and administer the Contribution Plan during the period of operation (including legal expenses, valuation fees, cost of design and cost estimates, proportion of staff salaries, computer software or hardware required for the purpose of administering the plan).
	Cost to prepare and review estimates including the costs for appropriately qualified independent persons.
	Costs to prepare and update the Community Infrastructure Cost Contribution Schedule.
	Costs including fees and interest of any loans raised by the local government to undertake any of the works associated with DCA13.
(2) require the amendme	ent documentation be signed and sealed

- (2) require the amendment documentation be signed and sealed and then submitted to the Western Australian Planning Commission ("WAPC") along with the steps taken to advertise the amendment with a request for the endorsement of final approval by the Hon. Minister for Planning; and
- (3) advise the proponent of Council's decision accordingly.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

### Background

The City through its existing Development Contribution Plan 13 ("DCP13") has catered for the requirements of community facilities and services at the local, subregional and regional level. These were based on a forecast number of dwellings and did not include the forecast dwellings resulting from the proposed redevelopment of the former Banjup Quarry site at Lot 9004 Armadale Road, Lot 9002 Jandakot Road and Lot 132 Fraser Road, Banjup ("subject land"). This was because they were prepared prior to the proposal for urbanisation of this area. Scheme Amendment No. 98 seeks to address this point, to ensure that the urbanisation of the Banjup subject land and its associated community infrastructure requirements are catered for by the Scheme.

This Scheme amendment was lodged by Development Planning Solutions ("DPS") on behalf of Stockland WA Development Pty Ltd ("Stockland"), the owners of the subject land. At the time of lodgement, the subject land was in the process of being rezoned from 'Rural – Water Protection' to 'Urban' under the Metropolitan Region Scheme ("MRS") and from 'Resource' to 'Development' under the Scheme (via Scheme Amendment No. 95).

The subject land is now zoned 'Urban' under the MRS and is in the final stages of being rezoned to 'Development' with Scheme Amendment No. 95 having been adopted by Council and submitted to the WAPC for final approval.

The purpose of this report is to therefore consider Amendment No. 98 for final adoption by Council.

### Submission

N/A

### Report

#### **Background**

A Draft Structure Plan has been prepared by DPS and lodged with the City in support of the proposed urbanisation of the subject land. The Draft Structure Plan provides for residential development, retirement living, public open space, a town centre and a primary school. The Draft Structure Plan was adopted by Council at its 9 May 2013 Ordinary Meeting subject to the finalisation of Amendment No. 95 and various other conditions.

The proposed additional development proposed by the Draft Structure Plan results in a proportional increase in the community facilities which are required to service the future community. The proposed community facilities include a full size playing field and a community centre.

In view of the above, proposed Scheme Amendment No. 98 seeks to modify the provisions of the City's existing DCA13 within the Scheme to include additional items as a result of the future proposed urbanisation of the subject land to meet the requirements of future community/s in the locality.

Council at its meeting held on 13 December 2012 resolved to initiate Scheme Amendment No. 98 to the Scheme for the purpose of advertising. Advertising is now complete and the purpose of this report is for Council to consider Amendment No. 98 for adoption in light of any submissions received.

### Proposed Additions to Development Contribution Plan 13

In accordance with the requirements of State Planning Policy 3.6 -Development Contributions for Infrastructure ("SPP3.6") and the Scheme, an analysis of community facilities and services requirements for the Draft Banjup Structure Plan area has been undertaken by the applicant in consultation with the City. As a result of the analysis, it is proposed to add two infrastructure items to the existing DCA13 being a full size playing field and a community centre. The particulars of these items are contained within Attachment 1.

In addition to the above two infrastructure items, it was considered essential that an additional provision be incorporated via the Amendment which enables the City to recover costs for any loans it needs to raise in order to effectively and efficiently deliver any of the works associated with DCA13.

### **Consultation**

The Scheme Amendment was referred to the Environmental Protection Authority ("EPA") in accordance with Section 82 of the *Planning and Development Act 2005*. The EPA advised that the overall environmental impact of the amendment would not be severe enough to warrant formal assessment under the Environmental Protection Act.

The amendment was subsequently advertised seeking public comment in accordance with the *Town Planning Regulations 1967* for not less than 42 days. A copy of the draft updated Development Contribution Plan No. 13 Report (including updated DCP13 estimated cost contribution schedule and capital expenditure plan) was advertised with the Amendment.

No submissions were received during the advertising period and as a result, no modifications are proposed to the Amendment.

#### **Conclusion**

It is recommended that Amendment No. 98 be adopted by Council and forwarded to the WAPC for final approval.

#### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Infrastructure

- Community facilities that meet the diverse needs of the community now and into the future.
- Community infrastructure that is well planned, managed, safe, functional, sustainable and aesthetically pleasing.

### Community & Lifestyle

Promotion of active and healthy communities.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

The inclusion of a provision within DCA13 enabling the City to raise loans in respect of works and/or land as required by the City will enable community infrastructure to be delivered in a timely manner.

### Legal Implications

Planning and Development Act 2005 Town Planning Regulations 1967 Planning and Development Regulations 2009 City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3

### **Community Consultation**

In accordance with the *Town Planning Regulations 1967* consultation was undertaken following receipt of advice from the EPA advising that the proposal was environmentally acceptable. The Amendment was advertised for a period of 42 days from 21 May 2013 to 2 July 2013. The proposal was advertised in the newspaper, on the City's website and letters were sent to affected landowners.

No submissions were received at the conclusion of advertising.

### Attachment(s)

Scheme Amendment No. 98 document.

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

The Proponent has been advised that this matter is to be considered at the 8 August 2013 Council Meeting.

### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

14.5 (OCM 08/08/2013) - CLOSURE OF PORTION OF ROAD AND CREATION OF CROWN LAND PARCEL OF LAND LOCATION: MIDGEGOOROO AVENUE (NORTH LAKE ROAD), COCKBURN CENTRAL OWNER: LANDCORP APPLICANT: MCMULLEN NOLAN GROUP (6006139, 160/001, 041/004) (L GATT) (ATTACH)

#### **RECOMMENDATION** That Council

- (1) subject to the lodgement of a deposited plan at landgate detailing the extent of the road closure and the new road, request the Minister for Lands to realign by closure and amalgamation a portion of the road reserve for North Lake Road / Midgegooroo Avenue, Cockburn Central in accordance with Section 58 of the Land Administration Act 1997;
- (2) supports the land resulting from the road closure being purchased by the adjoining landowner (Landcorp) as per the normal procedures of the *Land Administration Act 1997*; and

(3) require that the Deposited Plan prepared for this purpose also include the WAPC's Cockburn Central West landholding, and show the parent lot subdivision of this land and the resulting land precinct that will be allocated to the City as a Crown reserve with power to lease to facilitate the construction of the City's future integrated sports facility.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

### Background

A request has been received on behalf of the adjoining landowner to close a portion of road reserve and amalgamate it with the Cockburn Central West (CCW) development currently taking place. The purpose of this report is to consider this request.

### Submission

By way of letter dated 27 June 2012, McMullen Nolan Group requested that the City initiate the closure of the portion of the current North Lake Road / Midgegooroo Avenue road reserve and amalgamate it into adjoining Lot 9504 on DP57009. A copy of the letter is at Attachment 1. This is on behalf of Landcorp, who are developing the Cockburn Central project.

#### Report

The subject area to be closed is a 1.7654ha portion of land and is currently an existing road (North Lake Road) that was created during the original subdivision of the area. However this will no longer be required due to the realignment of and creation of Midgegooroo Avenue for Cockburn Central Stage 2 works.

The City has been involved in respect of the detailed planning for the road design and as one of the conditions of subdivision approval of the Cockburn Town Centre Stage 2 has entered into a legal agreement with Landcorp to design and construct the road.

North Lake Road is currently still in use and as a part of the Cockburn Central Stage 2 works will be realigned to create Midgegooroo Avenue. The proponent has requested that the 1.7654ha of land required to realign and create Midgegooroo Avenue be amalgamated with the land to the east owned by Landcorp.

The City's Engineering department have consented to the design subject to a few minor modifications however these will not amend the area subject to the proposed road closure. A copy of the location plan is provided as Attachments 2 & 2A.

The City's Engineering Department have commented as below:

- a truncation will need to be provided at the Midgegooroo Avenue / North Lake Road corner when Lot 9504 is subdivided; and
- that the road closure is not to come into effect until the realigned section of Midgegooroo Avenue is physically constructed and a connection with existing road networks are made as per the design drawings approved by the City.

Based on the information from the City's Engineering Department, the Minister for Lands will not be notified to proceed with the closure until such time as the clearance has been provided by the City's Engineering Department.

The City advertised the proposed road closure in the local newspaper on 13 August 2012 and there were no submissions received.

All service providers have been contacted, and there were no objections to the closure and realignment.

The proponent has agreed in writing to meet all costs associated with the proposed road closure, a copy of which is provided within Attachment 3.

During the time in considering the road closure, the City's new integrated sports facility has reached a point where it is now critical that the City secures its required landholding to accommodate the new integrated sport facility. This land is adjoining the road closure land, and involves the same proponent Landcorp that is involved in the road closure request. The City has secured agreement from the owners of the Cockburn Central West land, the WAPC, to provide the City with its required landholding to accommodate the facility. This will be in the form of a Crown reserve to the City with power to lease. A copy of the letter of support from WAPC can be viewed at Attachment 4.

But in order to do this the City needs to secure a Deposited Plan via the WAPC to obtain the required parent subdivision of the CCW landholding such that the WAPC can then request the creation of the Crown reserve with power to lease to the City. It is considered appropriate to associate this with this road closure matter, given that it will involve changes to all landholdings in the area.

It is therefore recommended that Council support the request, subject to the requirements contained in the officer recommendation.

### **Strategic / Policy Implications**

### **Growing City**

- Development that is soundly balanced between new and existing areas.
- Investment in industrial and commercial areas, provide employment, careers and increase economic capacity in the City.

### **Moving Around**

An integrated transport system which balances environmental impacts and community needs.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

N/A

### Legal Implications

Provisions of the Land Administration Act 1997.

### **Community Consultation**

The proposal was advertised on 13 August 2012, in accordance with Section 58 of the *Land Administration Act 1997.* No objections have been received.

### Attachment(s)

- 1. Letter of request from McMullen Nolan Group
- 2. Location Plans
- 3. Letter confirming Landcorp will pay all associated costs.
- 4. Letter of support from WAPC for creation of crown reserve.

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Applicant

The Proponent(s) and those who lodged a submission on the proposal have been advised that this matter is to be considered at the 8 August 2013 Ordinary Council Meeting.

### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

14.6 (OCM 08/08/2013) - CONSIDERATION TO ADOPT SCHEME AMENDMENT NO. 101 FOR FINAL ADOPTION - LOT 10 AND 11 BRENCHLEY DRIVE, ATWELL - OWNER: ATWELL GREENS PTY LTD - APPLICANT: WHELANS (109/032) (C HOSSEN) (ATTACH)

**RECOMMENDATION** That Council

- endorses the Schedule of Submissions prepared in respect of Amendment No. 101 to City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("Scheme");
- (2) in pursuance of Section 75 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, adopt for final adoption Amendment 101 to the Scheme for the purposes of:
  - 1. Rezoning portion of Lot 10 and 11 Brenchley Drive, Atwell from "Residential R20" to "Residential R40".
  - 2. Rezoning portion of Lot 10 and 11 Brenchley Drive, Atwell from "Residential R20" to "Parks and Recreation" reserve.
  - 3. Amending the Scheme Map accordingly.
- (3) in anticipation of the Hon. Minister's advice that final approval will be granted, the amendment documents be signed, sealed and forwarded to the Western Australian Planning Commission; and
- (4) advise all submitters to Amendment No. 101 of Council's decision accordingly.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

### Background

The subject land comprises a portion of Lots 10 and 11 Brenchley Drive, Atwell and is zoned "Urban" under the Metropolitan Region Scheme ("MRS") and "Residential "R20" under the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("Scheme").

The subject site is located between Brenchley Drive, the Kwinana Freeway and existing Residential development to the south. Atwell Reserve and Brenchley Park are located to directly to the east and north of the site, respectively.

The site is subject to an existing approved subdivision (WAPC ref: 144837) for 24 residential lots and a cul-de-sac. Site works associated with the approved subdivision are currently underway.

At its Ordinary Council Meeting held on 14 March 2013 Council resolved to initiate Amendment No. 101 to City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("Scheme"). The amendment was subsequently referred to the Environmental Protection Authority who granted consent to advertise. The amendment was subsequently advertised for public comment for a period of 42 days between the 11 June to 23 July 2013; in accordance with the requirements of the *Town Planning Regulations 1967*.

A total of 4 submissions were received. The purpose of this report is to consider the amendment for final adoption in light of the advertising process having taken place.

#### Submission

The Proposed Scheme Amendment has been lodged by Whelans Town Panning on behalf of the Landowner, Atwell Greens Pty Ltd.

### Report

The Proposed Scheme Amendment seeks to amend the Scheme by rezoning a portion of Lot 10 and Lot 11 Brenchley Drive, Atwell from "Residential R20" to "Residential R40" and "Parks and Recreation".

The proposal seeks to rezone two individual parcels to R40. The two parcels are located in the north of the subject site, on either side of the yet to be constructed cul-de-sac. The two areas to be rezoned to R40 have a total an area of  $3,328 \text{ m}^2$ .

The area to be rezoned for Parks and Recreation is 401m<sup>2</sup> in size and will be incorporated into Brenchley Park. This land is required, as a condition of the previously mentioned subdivision approval, to be ceded to the Crown free of cost in accordance with Section 152 of the Planning and Development Act 2005. The rezoning of this land to 'Parks and Recreation' is a logical proposal and will ensure that the extension of Brenchley Park is zoned appropriately for its land use.

### Directions 2031

Directions 2031 seek to establish a 50% increase in current average residential densities from the current average of 10 dwelling per gross hectare of urban zoned land. The approved subdivision on Lots 10 and 11 Brenchley Avenue currently allows for development of 27 dwellings at a density of R20. The applicant has noted that under the proposed densities this could realistically be increased to 34 for grouped housing or 39 for multiple dwellings. Therefore the increase in total dwelling yield on the overall site would be between 7 and 12.

The applicant has listed a number of justifications to rationalise the proposed rezoning to R40. These include:

- 1. Variety of zoning leading to variety in housing stock; and
- 2. Proximity to Open Space

With regard to point 1 above, Directions 2031 and Liveable Neighbourhoods discuss the importance of ensuring a variety of housing stock provision in providing choice and affordability.

With regard to point 2 above, Liveable Neighbourhoods notes the benefits of locating areas of higher density in proximity to areas of higher amenity, such as parks. Moreover, with the possibility of multiple dwellings the likelihood of better passive surveillance of the surrounding areas of public open space is strong.

### **Community Consultation**

A total of 5 submissions were received. No objections were raised by adjoining landowners or servicing/government authorities. The submissions are addressed in detail in the Schedule of Submissions and raise no material matters which impact on the consideration of this proposal.

#### **Conclusion**

In summary it is recommended that Council adopt for final adoption the proposed Scheme Amendment No.101.

### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

### **Growing City**

• To grow our City in a sustainable way by: using land efficiently, protecting the natural environment and conserving biodiversity.

- Development that is soundly balanced between new and existing areas.
- Diversity of housing to respond to changing needs and expectations.

### Community & Lifestyle

- Communities that take pride and aspire to a greater sense of community.
- Safe communities and to improve the community's sense of safety.
- Promotion of active and healthy communities.

### **Environment & Sustainability**

• To protect, manage and enhance our natural environment, open spaces and coastal landscapes.

### **Budget/Financial Implications**

N/A

### Legal Implications

Planning and Development Act 2005 City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 *Town Planning Regulations* 1967

### **Community Consultation**

In accordance with the *Town Planning Regulations 1967* consultation was undertaken subsequent to the local government initiating the Scheme Amendment and the Environmental Protection Authority ("EPA") advising that the proposal is environmentally acceptable. The amendment was advertised for 42 days.

### Attachment(s)

- 1. Locality Plan
- 2. Current and Proposed Zoning Map
- 3. Schedule of Submissions

### Advice to Proponent(s)/Applicant

The Proponent(s) have been advised that this matter is to be considered at the 8 August 2013 Council Meeting.

## Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

## 14.7 (OCM 08/08/2013) - INITIATION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT 102 TO TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 (109/036) (C CATHERWOOD) (ATTACH)

## RECOMMENDATION

That Council

- in pursuance of Section 75 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, amend the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 by:
  - 1. Deletion of Restricted Use 12 (RU12) from Schedule 3 and amending the Scheme map accordingly.
  - 2. Deletion of Additional Use 15 (AU15) from Schedule 2 and amending the Scheme map accordingly.
  - 3. Deletion of Special Use 26 (SU26) from Schedule 4.
- (2) upon preparation of the Amendment documentation, the Amendment be referred to the Environmental Protection Authority in accordance with Section 81 of the Act; and
- (3) advertise the Amendment for a period of 42 days in accordance with the Regulation, following receipt of advice from the Environmental Protection Authority advising that the Amendment is not subject to a formal environmental assessment.

## **COUNCIL DECISION**

## Background

Previous amendments to the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("the Scheme") (Amendments 82 and 89) have sought to bring the City's

Scheme into alignment with the Metropolitan Region Scheme ("MRS"), specifically MRS Amendment 1180/71 which rezoned the area known as 'Cockburn Coast'.

However, there are several issues which still require further attention following the WA Planning Commission and Minister's consideration of the above mentioned amendment before the full intent of the MRS amendment can be implemented. These are deletion of:

- 1. Restricted Use 12 (RU12) from Schedule 3 and amending the Scheme map accordingly.
- 2. Additional Use 15 (AU15) from Schedule 2 and amending the Scheme map accordingly.
- 3. Special Use 26 (SU26) from Schedule 4.

There are a number of previous scheme amendments and planning documents which are relevant to this proposal.

#### Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan

The Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan ("CCDSP") has been prepared by the Western Australian Planning Commission ("WAPC") to guide future land use and transport initiatives within the area stretching between South Beach and the Port Coogee marina. The WAPC endorsed the CCDSP in August 2009.

The CCDSP sets a framework for future redevelopment of the Cockburn Coast area as an intensive, vibrant, mixed use coastal urban environment. It contains provisions relating to the desirable character of identified precincts, including land use mix, height and built form elements. It provides a framework for guiding development, and furthering local level planning and decision making.

#### Metropolitan Region Scheme Amendment No.1180/41

The WAPC resolved to amend the Metropolitan Region Scheme ("MRS") to rezone the North Coogee industrial area to reflect the outcomes of the CCDSP (MRS Amendment No.1180/41). The area was rezoned to 'Urban' via this amendment gazetted 6 September 2011.

# Amendment No. 82 (Cockburn Coast Industrial Area and Newmarket Precinct)

Council previously adopted Amendment No. 82 to City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("Scheme") at the meeting of 17 March 2011 for final approval. Amendment No. 82 was gazetted on 28 August 2012.

The purpose of Amendment No. 82 was to modify the Scheme in such a way so as to implement the outcomes of the Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan ("CCDSP") for the Newmarket Precinct. It also sort to introduce 'interim' provisions south of the Newmarket precinct via changes to the then Restricted Use 9 and the introduction of a new Special Use 26.

Prior to finalisation of Amendment No. 82, a further amendment (Amendment No. 89) progressed to the point where Council resolved to advise the WAPC there was no need to include these 'interim' provisions contemplated by Amendment No. 82.

City officers also pointed out to WAPC staff there were other uses (Restricted Use 12 and Additional Use 15) which would need to be addressed.

In its final consideration, the WAPC and the Minister determined to delete the Restricted Use 9 provisions, but still introduce a new Special Use 26. No changes were made to delete Restricted Use 12 or Additional Use 15. Verbal advice was provided from WAPC this could be addressed in consideration of Amendment No. 89, which at that time had just been submitted to WAPC for final approval.

These are the uses which now need to be deleted (via this new amendment) as they are at odds with the new 'Development' zone.

<u>Amendment No. 89 Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan Part 2</u> (formerly referred to as 'Master Plan')

Scheme Amendment No. 89 was gazetted in April 2013, introducing a 'Development' zone (Development Area No. 33) for the Cockburn Coast area.

Development Area provisions set out the requirements for local structure plans, and set out the requirements for urban development in the area. These can now be found in Schedule 11 of the Scheme under Development Area No. 33. The requirements seek to ensure the targets and objectives set out in the Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan Part 1 and Part 2 can be achieved.

As part of its final approval of Amendment No. 89, Council resolved to advise the WAPC there was no need to include the 'interim provisions' contemplated by Amendment No. 82.

City officers also pointed out to WAPC staff there were other uses (Restricted Use 12 and Additional Use 15) which would need to be addressed. Further discussion on the rationale for this is set out further below in the Town Planning Context section of this report.

As discussed above, these interim provisions are at odds with the new 'Development' zone. In its final consideration, the WAPC and the Minister determination applied a number of changes on the scheme map but not to the scheme text. This is not ideal, does not assist in the implementation of the MRS, and now requires resolution via this new amendment.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

The proposed amendment relates to three properties:

Lot 1 Bennett Avenue, North Coogee; Lot 200 Cockburn Road, North Coogee; and

Lot 222 Cockburn Road, North Coogee.

The subject lots are zoned 'Urban' under the Metropolitan Region Scheme. The area is part of the land rezoned from 'Industry' to 'Urban' via MRS Amendment No. 1180/41 to reflect the outcomes of the Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan.

All three lots are currently zoned 'Development Zone' under the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 and are contained within Development Area No. 33 (Cockburn Coast).

The scheme particulars for each lot are described under separate sections below.

#### Lot 200 Cockburn Road, North Coogee

The Scheme map annotates this property as 'RU12' or Restricted Use 12.

Schedule 3 of the Scheme lists this property as 'Restricted Use 12' which includes the following uses and conditions:

Restricted Use	Conditions
Light Industry, Service Industry,	Planning approval including
and Manufacture of Composite	compliance with the
Materials and uses incidental to	Environmental Protection (Noise)
the Manufacturing of composite	Regulations 1997 and nuisance
materials as determined by	provision of the Health Act 1911 of
Council.	the City of Cockburn Local
	Government Act Local Laws 2000.

The restricted use provisions contained within the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 are consistent with the Model Scheme Text and read:

#### "4.6. Restricted uses

Despite anything contained in the Zoning Table, the land specified in Schedule 3 may only be used for the specific use or uses that are listed and subject to the conditions set out in Schedule 3 with respect to that land.

Note: A restricted use is the only use or uses that are permitted on a specific portion of land and other uses that would otherwise be permissible in the zone are not permitted".

The relevance of the underlying zoning of the land is integral in reading this clause. When the Restricted Use was introduced the land was zoned 'Industry'. A particular issue with Restricted Uses is they prevent the land being used for any other uses.

The current development approval (for manufacturing of composite materials) expires 29 April 2014 and is only valid for 5 years. An advice note was included on the approval indicating the area was impacted by future planning for the Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan. The business which this approval provided for has now vacated the site.

Council are not likely to approve future uses in line with the current Restricted Use provisions as this is contrary to the intent of the new 'Development' zone. It is arguable that when Council sought to remove the 'Industry' zone to implement the intent of the MRS then implicitly they also sought to remove the Restricted Uses intrinsically linked to that zone.

In this case, Restricted Use 12 prevents the proper implementation of the MRS amendment to 'Urban' as the Restricted Use is industrial in nature. To not remove the Restricted Use would be inconsistent with section 124 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, in that it creates an impediment to the implementation of the MRS rezoning from Industrial to Urban. The purpose of the amendment as it relates to this property is to explicitly delete Restricted Use 12 to enable proper implementation of the 'Development' zone.

#### Lot 222 Cockburn Road, North Coogee

The Scheme map annotates this property as 'AU15' or Additional Use 15.

Schedule 2 of the Scheme lists this property as 'Additional Use 15' which includes the following uses and conditions:

Additional Use	Conditions
Drum Recycling which is limited to	(nil)
the cleaning and reclamation of Steel and Plastic containers together with their handling and storage.	

The additional use provisions contained within the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 are consistent with the Model Scheme Text and read:

#### "4.5. Additional uses

Despite anything contained in the Zoning Table, the land specified in Schedule 2 may be used for the specific use or uses that are listed in addition to any uses permissible in the zone in which the land is situated subject to the conditions set out in Schedule 2 with respect to that land.

Note: An additional use is a land use that is permitted on a specific portion of land in addition to the uses already permissible in that zone that applies to the land."

The relevance of the underlying zoning of the land is integral in reading this clause. When the Additional Use was introduced the land was zoned 'Special Industry A' but the use was considered to be a non-conforming use. The building at the front has been utilised for nearly 40 years as a drum cleaning plant.

Amendment 162 to Town Planning Scheme No. 2 was introduced in 1996 to provide for expansion of this use through Additional Use 15. Expansion is not allowed under the non-conforming use provisions of the scheme.

In 1999, Council wrote to the landowner advising the State Government were reviewing planning of the area (through the North Coogee Master Plan Review Study) and this may result in rezoning to residential. However, with Additional Use 15 provisions in place, the rear hardstand area was granted a 4 year approval to store containers. This expires 4 October 2014.

Council are not likely to approve future uses in line with the current Additional Use provisions as this is contrary to the intent of the new 'Development' zone. It is arguable that when Council sought to remove the 'Industry' zone to implement the intent of the MRS then implicitly they also sought to remove the Additional Uses intrinsically linked to that zone.

In this case, Additional Use 15 prevents the proper implementation of the MRS amendment to 'Urban' as the Additional Use is industrial in nature. To not remove the Additional Use would be inconsistent with section 124 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, in that it creates an impediment to the implementation of the MRS rezoning from Industrial to Urban.

The purpose of the amendment as it relates to this property is to explicitly delete Additional Use 15 to enable proper implementation of the 'Development' zone. This would return the use to a similar situation as in 1996, in that it would again become a non-conforming use. Based on the evaluation of planning approvals for these three sites, only this property (Lot 222 Cockburn Road) would have nonconforming use rights.

Pursuant to Clause 4.8 of the Scheme, the continued use of land is allowed for the purpose for which it was being lawfully used immediately prior to the date of gazettal of the zoning change. Nonconforming use rights also allow the carrying out of development that was approved prior to the date of gazettal of the zoning change.

Pursuant to clause 4.9 of the Scheme a person cannot alter or extend a non- conforming use without planning approval. If a non-conforming use is discontinued for a period of six months the use of the land and buildings thereafter must be consistent with the provisions of the Scheme relating to the new zoning.

#### Lot 1 Bennett Avenue, North Coogee

Schedule 4 of the Scheme lists this property as 'Special Use 26' which includes the following uses and conditions:

Special Use	Conditions
Industry – Light	Planning Approval that will be subject to
Industry – Service	a five year limit.
Industry – Cottage	
Health Studio	
Warehouse	
Recreation – Private	
Office	
Public Amusement	
Showroom	
Shop	
Recreation Centre	
Storage Yard	
General Industry (material	The existing planning approval
recovery facility)	(DA09/0442) for the general industry
	(material recovery facility) located on Lot
	1 Bennet Avenue North Coogee
	expires on 12 January 2013. The local
	government may grant an extension to
	this planning approval subject to it being
	satisfied that—
	i. An extension in planning
	approval will not inhibit the ability
	for adjoining or nearby land to be
	developed for residential or other
	urban purposes.
	ii. An extension in planning
	approval will facilitate the orderly transition of the existing use
	away from the land.
	iii. An extension in planning approval will be no more than a
	single, once off, five year term.

The special use provisions contained within the City's Town Planning Scheme No. 3 are consistent with the Model Scheme Text and read:

"4.7 Special Uses

#### 4.7.1

Special use zones are set out in Schedule 4 and are in addition to the zones in the Zoning Table

#### 4.7.2

A person must not use any land, or any structure or buildings on land, in a special use zone except for the purpose set out against that land in Schedule 4 and subject to compliance with any conditions set out in Schedule 4 with respect to that land.

Note: Special Use Zones apply to special categories of land use which do not comfortably sit within any other zone in the Scheme."

When the Special Use was introduced the land was zoned 'Industry'. A particular issue with Special Uses (similar to Restricted Uses) is they prevent the land being used for any other purpose.

The last development approval issued under TPS3 for this site (for a General Industry) was only valid for 5 years and expired 12 January 2013. An advice note was included on the approval indicating the area was impacted by future planning for the Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan and development of the South Beach Structure Planning area. However, the premises was substantially destroyed by fire and removed during the second quarter of 2012.

Council are not likely to approve rebuilding of the site given it would be limited to a 5 year approval but would warrant a significant investment to re-establish the necessary buildings on the site. Also, in line with the current Special Use provisions this would be contrary to the intent of the new 'Development' zone. It is arguable that when Council sought to remove the 'Industry' zone to implement the intent of the MRS then implicitly they also sought to remove the Special Uses. In the Minister's decision on Amendment No. 89, the wording of the rezoning specified "from Special Use" (and other zones) to "Development" zone. This resulted in the scheme map change deleting the annotation of Special Use 26. Based on advice from WAPC officers, this did not enable deletion of the related Scheme text in Schedule 4.

Special Use 26 prevents the proper implementation of the MRS amendment to 'Urban' as the Special Use is industrial in nature. To not remove the Special Use would be inconsistent with section 124 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, in that it creates an impediment to the implementation of the MRS rezoning from Industrial to Urban.

The purpose of the amendment as it relates to this property is to explicitly delete Special Use 26 to enable proper implementation of the 'Development' zone.

#### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Leading & Listening

- A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines.

## Moving Around

- Infrastructure that supports the uptake of public transport and pedestrian movement.

## **Budget/Financial Implications**

Nil

#### Legal Implications

Council has an obligation to render its Scheme consistent with the Metropolitan Region Scheme.

#### **Community Consultation**

In accordance with the Town Planning Regulations 1967, consultation is to be undertaken subsequent to the local government adopting the Scheme Amendment and the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) advising that the proposal is environmentally acceptable. This requires the amendment to be advertised for a minimum of 42 days.

#### Attachment(s)

Location plan

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

The affected landowners have been advised in writing of the intent to present this report for Council's consideration on 8 August 2013.

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

14.8 (OCM 08/08/2013) - RETROSPECTIVE CHANGE OF USE FROM GROUPED DWELLING TO OFFICE - LOCATION: 1A DIONYSUS TERRACE, ATWELL - OWNERS: BENEDICT AND SAMANTHA FRANCIS (6013381)(J MCDONALD) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council

- refuse to grant retrospective approval to commence development for a change of land use from 'Grouped Dwelling' to 'Office' at 1A (Lot 3) Dionysus Terrace, Atwell for the following reasons:
  - 1. The proposal is contrary to Clause 10.2.1 (i) of the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 by virtue that it is incompatible in its current location.
  - 2. The proposal is contrary to Clause 10.2.1(n) of the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 as the commercial use is likely to have a detrimental impact upon the local amenity.
  - 3. The proposal is contrary to Clause 10.2.1(p) of the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 as there is an inadequate provision for parking of vehicles on site.
- (2) notify the applicant and those who made a submission of Council's decision; and
- (3) enforce the Directions Notice issued under section 214 of the *Planning and Development Act* which requires the office currently operating from the site to permanently cease operations.

## **COUNCIL DECISION**

## Background

#### Subject Land

The subject land is located at No. 1A Dionysus Terrace in Atwell on the corner of Aurora Drive opposite Harmony Primary School. The site is developed with a single storey grouped dwelling on a strata lot which is

214m<sup>2</sup> in size. The grouped dwelling is one of a group of three dwellings all within the same ownership.

Adjacent to the subject site within the Aurora Drive Road Reserve is the Harmony Primary School drop off and pick up car parking area. There are also some other street parking embayments to the south of the subject site on the eastern side of the Aurora Drive road reserve.

#### <u>History</u>

In January 2011, the City approved under delegated authority the development of three grouped dwellings at 65 Aurora Drive, Atwell. The land was subsequently strata titled into three strata lots, 1A, B and C Dionysus Terrace.

In May 2012, the City issued approval for the owners of 1C Dionysus Terrace to operate a Home Business (Real Estate Sales) from the premises.

In the second half of 2012 the City became aware that the owners were no longer living at the premises and therefore the land use operating at the premises was no longer being use as a residence.

On 8<sup>th</sup> November 2012 the owners were issued a Section 214 notice under the *Planning and Development Act 2005* directing them to cease using the premises as an Office within 28 days of that notice.

An application for a change of use from 'grouped dwelling' to 'office' was submitted by the owners in November 2012 during the 28 day notice period.

The initial assessment of the proposal revealed that the subject land had been developed contrary to the original planning approval for three grouped dwellings. Specifically, landscaping had not been installed and paving far exceeded what was demonstrated on the plans.

In accordance with the provisions of clause 8.3.2 of Town Planning Scheme No. 3, the applicant was advised that since there were outstanding development conditions, the City would not consider the current application until such time as landscaping had been installed to the City's satisfaction.

A landscaping theme was agreed upon and the works have now been undertaken. As the works are now completed the current application can now be considered.

## Submission

The application is for a change of land use from 'grouped dwelling' to 'office'. The owners operate a Harcourt's real estate agent franchise. Their agreement states they must limit their sales to residential properties only. In addition, their application states that:

- Currently only 2 staff on site however there is potential to grow to 5-6 staff in the next 12 months.
- No client meetings will be scheduled on site between school peak hours to avoid traffic congestion.
- Office hours are generally Monday to Friday only with some scheduled appointments on Saturdays and Sundays.
- Street parking is available on Aurora drive to accommodate client visits.

The subject site is provided with parking for two vehicles within the double garage consistent with residential requirements. There is insufficient area on the driveway for parking given the small street setback. Vehicles parked on the driveway would be predominantly parked on the crossover and not wholly within the lot boundary. Thus the site can only provide parking for two vehicles.

The plans submitted indicate that three additional vehicles could park parallel to the dwelling within the front setback area however this arrangement is not feasible given the area has recently been developed with the required landscaping and vehicles could not manoeuvre into the positions indicated on the plan. The proposed parking arrangements therefore do not comply with the scheme or design requirements.

## Report

## Land Use and Zoning

The subject land is zoned "Development" under the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3. The Development zone is one in which Council must adopt a local structure plan to guide the further subdivision and / or development.

The Harvest Lakes Structure Plan was adopted in 2006. The Structure Plan designates the subject land as 'Mixed Use R40'. The Structure Plan text explains that the provision of some mixed use development in close proximity to the proposed Harvest Lakes Village Centre was an initiative to meet the objectives of an employment study prepared for the WAPC in 1997 that recommended additional office space to encourage local employment opportunities. Notwithstanding the objectives of the Structure Plan, all the land contained within the 'Mixed Use' area in question (which comprised three lots only) was developed with low density residential homes, specifically two single houses and three grouped dwellings.

'Mixed Use' is not a zone under the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3. Mixed Use is a planning term generally used to describe a mix of commercial and residential land use – ideally in the one development usually comprising apartments over ground floor commercial uses. It is not clear why the land was given a land use designation that did not relate to the current town planning scheme zones.

The proposed land use 'Office' is an 'A' use in the Residential zone which is a use not permitted without first being advertised and granted planning approval). 'Office' is a permitted use in the City's Commercial Zones.

However, as stated above, the subject land is zoned Development and does not have either a residential or commercial zoning under the Structure Plan as it is designated 'Mixed Use'.

The land use 'Office' under Town Planning Scheme No. 3 means: "premises used for the administration, clerical, technical, professional or other like business activities". Offices require car parking bays to be provided at a rate of 1 car bay per 50m<sup>2</sup> of Gross Leasable Area (GLA). The GLA of the premises (including store, garage and porch) is 136m<sup>2</sup> therefore a minimum of 3 bays are required to be provided on site.

#### Advertising

The current application was advertised to the four nearest neighbours for comment. Two submissions opposing the proposal were received. The issues raised in the objections are summarised as follows:

Table of Issues Rais	ed in Submissions
Issue Raised	Officer Response
Harvest Lakes is a residential area, not a commercial area and has been marketed as such	Comment Noted, actual zoning in Structure Plan is 'Mixed Use' whereas land has been developed for residential purposes.
On street parking nearby is at capacity during school peak hours	Proposed use will impact on street parking availability.
What will prevent the two other dwellings in the strata scheme becoming commercial premises also?	Development Approval is required for any change of use and any proposal must be considered on its individual merits.
Land zoned for commercial development in Atwell should have priority for commercial development	Noted, the land is zoned Mixed Use in the Structure Plan and this typically means a range of uses on the land comprising residential and commercial activities.
Residential property that abuts commercial property pay higher insurance premiums and are also devalued	Notes, however this is not a matter that relates to Planning principles.
Business should not operate in residential area as this increases traffic and creates parking problems	Noted, the land is zoned Mixed Use in the Structure Plan and this typically means a range of uses on the land comprising residential and commercial activities.

#### Officer Assessment

#### Statutory Framework

The planning framework applicable to the land under the structure plan is not clear. It can be surmised that the strategic objective was that the land be developed with mixed use commercial / residential development however this did not eventuate in the built form and the land was developed with purely residential buildings. Owners of the adjoining and land nearby would therefore have a reasonable expectation that the land would remain residential in use.

#### Parking

The proposed Real Estate Agency land use is considered to be a destination use. In other words, patrons and clients will drive to the premises with the sole and specific intent to utilise its services and require car parking facilities. It is therefore a business that relies on customer parking.

There is sufficient parking for only two car bays on the subject land which is a technical shortfall of 1 bay. It is a requirement of any development that parking be accommodated wholly on site. Approving a short fall or agreeing to verge parking is conferring a benefit on this particular use that is not generally available for other commercial land uses. The on-street car bays in this area are also either at capacity during peak times or set aside for the benefit of nearby residences as residential visitor bays.

On a visit to the site, council staff observed two Harcourt's branded vehicles parked on the verge driveway in front of the garage. There were no spaces therefore, for visitors to park. There were also two unmarked vehicles parked adjacent to the subject land in the school's exclusive pick up / drop off bays. These vehicles appeared to be vehicles owned by staff at the office. Vehicles of the same description can be observed on the City's latest aerial imagery parked in the same positions.

The businesses' website indicates that it now has 6 employees– two of whom are the owners. Assuming the owners have one vehicle between them and the other employees each has a vehicle; this would imply a parking requirement for at least five cars just for staff.

The statutory planning department has traditionally considered real estate agencies as 'offices' for the purpose of definition under the town planning scheme however, it is the department's experience that the car parking requirement of 1 bay for 50m<sup>2</sup> of gross leasable area for offices is severely deficient when applied to real-estate agents because of the high volume of customers and agents coming and going from these premises.

It is considered that the proposed use could not contain the required car parking on site and that the proposed us of Office is not applicable and the use should be defined as a 'shop' a shop allows for the provision of services of a personal nature which would include the sale of properties. Shop attracts a parking requirement of 1 bay per 12m2 of net leasable area. In this case use would require the provision of 12 car parking bays. It is considered that the proposed use be considered a Shop.

#### Commercial Hierarchy

Of the issues raised by the submitters, staff agree that the land use should ideally be located within a commercial area such as the Harvest Lakes Village Centre which is less than a kilometre to the south west of the current location and is soon to be developed. It is desirable for all commercial uses to be within a centre so they may share customers and parking facilities, are convenient for the public to access, and so that traffic and amenity impacts may be managed and contained.

#### **Conclusion**

It is recommended that the application or retrospective approval to commence development for change of use from Residential to Office (Real Estate Agent) be refused. Refusal is recommended as the site use is proposed at a premises that is not suitable for the use by way of insufficient parking, scale of operation and impact on the amenity of the immediate area.

#### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

## **Growing City**

Development that is soundly balanced between new and existing areas.

## A Prosperous City

• Promotion and support for the growth and sustainability of local businesses and local business centres.

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

Neighbour consultation is discussed in the report above.

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Location Plan
- 2. Grouped Dwelling Floor Plan
- 3. Application for Change of Use
- 4. Harvest Lakes Structure Plan

## Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

The Proponent(s) and those who lodged a submission on the proposal have been advised that this matter is to be considered at the 8 August 2013 Council Meeting.

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

## 15. FINANCE AND CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES

## 15.1 (OCM 08/08/2013) - LIST OF CREDITORS PAID - JUNE 2013 (076/001) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the List of Creditors Paid for June 2013, as attached to the Agenda.

## COUNCIL DECISION

## Background

It is a requirement of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, that a List of Creditors be compiled each month and provided to Council.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

The List of Accounts for June 2013 is attached to the Agenda for consideration. The list contains details of payments made by the City in relation to goods and services received by the City.

## **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

## Leading & Listening

- Effective and constructive dialogue with all City stakeholders.
- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.

## **Budget/Financial Implications**

N/A

## Legal Implications

N/A

## **Community Consultation**

N/A

## Attachment(s)

List of Creditors Paid – June 2013.

## Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

## 15.2 (OCM 08/08/2013) - STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY AND ASSOCIATED REPORTS - JUNE 2013 (071/001) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)

**RECOMMENDATION** That Council

- (1) receive an interim Statement of Financial Activity and associated reports for June 2013, as attached to the Agenda; and
- (2) continue to apply a materiality threshold of a \$100,000 variance from the appropriate base amount for 2013/14 financial year in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 34(5).

## **COUNCIL DECISION**

### Background

Regulations 1996 prescribes that a local government is to prepare each month a Statement of Financial Activity.

Regulation 34(2) requires the Statement of Financial Activity to be accompanied by documents containing:-

- (a) details of the composition of the closing net current assets (less restricted and committed assets);
- (b) explanation for each material variance identified between YTD budgets and actuals; and
- (c) any other supporting information considered relevant by the local government.

Regulation 34(4)(a) prescribes that the Statement of Financial Activity and accompanying documents be presented to Council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates.

The regulations require the information reported in the statement to be shown either by nature and type, statutory program or business unit. The City chooses to report the information according to its organisational business structure, as well as by nature and type.

Financial Management Regulation 34(5) requires Council to annually set a materiality threshold for the purpose of disclosing budget variance details. To this end, Council has adopted a materiality threshold variance of \$100,000 from the corresponding base amount for the 2012/13 financial year and it is proposed that this continue for the 2013/14 financial year.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

Due to ongoing end of financial year (EOFY) processing, the June financial statement being presented to Council is an interim one and

subject to final audit. Whilst the current closing budget position is showing a surplus of \$10.0M, this is still to be adjusted by further EOFY processing and includes the funding for carried forward projects.

The final budget position for 2012/13 will be reported to the October Council meeting, along with the associated list of carried forward projects and a final version of the June statement.

#### **Closing Funds**

The City's interim closing municipal position of \$10.0M mainly comprises budget underspending within the City's capital program and additional operating revenues. A significant proportion of this variance relates to the municipal funding for carried forward capital projects

The revised budget position for closing funds is showing a small \$58k deficit. However, this does not factor in the additional revenue received or savings across the Capex program (net of carried forwards). The closing funds budget position fluctuates throughout the year, as it gets impacted by Council decisions and minor system adjustments. Details on the composition of the budgeted closing position are outlined in Note 3 to the financial report.

#### **Operating Revenue**

Operating revenue at \$119.2M is currently \$3.7M ahead of the full year budget. However, yet to be completed EOFY accrual entries will reduce this variance somewhat.

Significant variances include:

- Building permit fees were \$0.46M under budget due to a greater share of the revenue going to the Building Commission under new legislative requirements.
- Part year rating income came in \$0.6M over budget
- Underground power service charges collected were \$0.3M more than budgeted.
- In home care subsidies received were \$0.4M over budget.

Further details of material variances are disclosed in the Agenda attachment.

#### Operating Expenditure

Operating expenditure came in \$1.7M under full year budget at \$105.3M (including depreciation). On a cash basis, the underspend drops to \$1.0M.

Some significant areas contributing to this positive result included:

- Waste collection expenses were \$0.7M below budget primarily due to lesser than anticipated RRRC gate fees incurred to date.
- Environment Services had a net underspend of \$0.3M against their YTD budget.
- Community Services were collectively \$0.7M under budget comprising favourable variances in Community Development (\$0.24M), CoSafe (\$0.15M), SLLC (\$0.20M) and recreation projects (\$0.10M.
- There were savings of \$0.2M in salary costs across Human Services due to the closure of the out of school care programs at Atwell and Harvest Lakes.
- Health Services were \$0.3M under YTD budget primarily due to non-spending on contaminated sites remediation and clean-up activities.
- Libraries costs were \$0.26M below budget due to savings in salary costs.
- Depreciation was \$0.5M below budget overall.

Detracting from the overall positive result is:

- additional landfill levy accrued of \$1.1M to cover the extra charges imposed by the Department of Environment & Conservation.
- \$0.4M in higher operating costs at the HWRP landfill site.
- In-Home & Family Day Care payments are \$0.4M over budget due to higher service take up and are covered by the extra subsidies received.

The following table shows operating expenditure budget performance at a consolidated nature and type level:

Nature or Type Classification	Actual	Amended Budget	Variance to Budget
Classification	\$	\$	%
Employee Costs	\$39.6M	\$39.3M	-0.8%
Materials and Contracts	\$33.4M	\$35.1M	4.8%
Utilities	\$4.1M	\$4.3M	5.6%
Insurances	\$1.8M	\$1.9M	2.5%
Other Expenses	\$9.1M	\$8.5M	-7.4%
Depreciation (non cash)	\$18.9M	\$19.3M	2.6%

Other expenses were adversely impacted by the additional accrual of landfill levy as referred to previously.

#### Capital Expenditure

The City's capital budget spend for the year was \$48.3M versus the full year budget of \$75.9M. This represents an under spend of \$27.5M, of

which most will be included in the carried forward projects brought to Council in October.

This under spend is spread across the following asset classes:

- Building construction works \$16.4M
- Roads, footpaths & drainage \$5.6M
- Plant & machinery \$0.8M
- Computer infrastructure & software \$1.4M
- Land development and acquisition \$1.6M
- Landfill Infrastructure \$0.4M
- Parks infrastructure development \$1.3M

The significant spending variances by project are disclosed in the attached CW Variance analysis report.

## Capital Funding

Capital funding sources are highly correlated to capital spending and the sale of assets. Given the high underspend within the capital budget, capital funding sources are also showing large variances.

Significant variances include:

- Proceeds from land sales were \$2.1M behind the full year budget, comprising the yet to be completed subdivision of Lot 702 Bellier Place and Lot 65 Erpingham Road and lots 459 & 485 Bourbon St.
- Proceeds from plant and vehicle sales were \$0.1M behind the YTD budget.
- Grants and developer contributions towards roads and buildings projects were collectively \$1.8M below full year budget targets. However, this is related to the under spending in the Capex program and this funding will be included in the carried forwards brought to Council in October.
- Transfers to Reserves are \$2.1M behind budget due to unrealised land sales. Transfers from Reserves are \$19.2M behind budget, consistent with the overall under spend in the capital budget and primarily made up of the GP Super Clinic/Success Library (\$9.8M).

#### Cash & Investments

Council's cash and current/non-current investment holdings increased to \$102.2M from \$101.9M the previous month. This is still traditionally high and is due to the delayed spending on capital projects (mainly GP Super Clinic). The loans for the underground power projects and the Emergency Services building were drawn down in June, resulting in the slight increase in cash holdings month on month. \$76.9M represents the balance currently held in the City's cash backed reserves. \$7.4M represents funds held for other restricted purposes such as bonds, restricted grants and infrastructure contributions. The remaining \$17.9M represents the cash/investment component of the City's working capital, available to fund ongoing operations and commitments.

The City's investment portfolio made a weighted annualised return of 4.52% for the month. This compares very favourably against the adopted benchmark BBSW result of 2.83%.

The majority of investments are held in term deposit (TD) products placed with highly rated APRA (Australian Prudential Regulation Authority) regulated Australian banks. These are predominantly invested for terms ranging between six and twelve months in order to lock in current market rates in a falling interest rate environment. Factors considered when investing include maximising the value offered within the current interest rate yield curve and mitigating cash flow liquidity risks. Whilst the Reserve Bank has reduced interest rates over recent times by 125 basis points (1.25%), the current investment strategy has ensured the negative impact on the City's interest earnings has lagged well behind. Interest earnings of \$5.64M have outperformed the revised full year budget by \$0.11M

#### **Description of Graphs and Charts**

There is a bar graph tracking Business Unit operating expenditure against budget. This provides a very quick view of how the different units are tracking and the comparative size of their budgets.

The Capital Expenditure graph tracks the YTD capital spends against the budget. It also includes an additional trend line for the total of YTD actual expenditure and committed orders. This gives a better indication of how the capital budget is being exhausted, rather than just purely actual cost alone.

A liquidity graph shows the level of Council's net current position (adjusted for restricted assets) and trends this against previous years. This gives a good indication of Council's capacity to meet its financial commitments over the course of the year.

Council's overall cash and investments position is provided in a line graph with a comparison against the YTD budget and the previous year's position at the same time.

Pie charts included show the break-up of actual operating income and expenditure by nature and type and the make-up of Council's current assets and liabilities (comprising the net current position).

## **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Leading & Listening

- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.
- Manage our financial and infrastructure assets to provide a sustainable future.
- A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

Material variances identified impact on Council's closing budget position and contribute to the carried forwards to be brought to Council in October 2013.

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

N/A

#### Attachment(s)

Statement of Financial Activity and associated reports – June 2013.

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

# 15.3 (OCM 08/08/2013) - PROPOSED MULTI-STOREY CAR PARK AT COCKBURN CENTRAL (052/005) (S DOWNING) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council not proceed with the construction of a paid multi-storey parking facility at Cockburn Central.

## COUNCIL DECISION

## Background

At the June 2013 Ordinary Meeting of Council, the Council received a report on the possible provision of a multi-storey car park at Cockburn Central. The recommendation from the officer was:

That Council not proceed with the construction of a paid multi-storey parking facility at Cockburn Central.

An alternative recommendation was passed by Council:

- (1) the matter be deferred for further consideration until the August 2013 Ordinary Meeting of Council Meeting to enable further investigation into alternative funding sources for the construction of a paid multi-storey parking station at Cockburn Central; and
- (2) investigate potential alternative construction methodologies for the construction of a paid multi-storey parking station at Cockburn Central which may substantially reduce the capital cost of constructing such a facility.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

The report will firstly address alternative construction methods for constructing multi-storey car parking at Cockburn Central and secondly address the issue of alternative funding sources for either constructing the facility (capital) or operating the facility.

#### Alternative Construction Methods

The report presented to Council in June 2013 proposed constructing the multi-storey car park of concrete, the traditional method in Australia, especially Western Australia. The cost per bay was estimated to be \$35,000 or \$28.5m for an 800 car bay parking facility. This would be a four level building consisting of 200 bays per level with no retail or office type façade (the lowest capital cost identified in the June 2013 report).

#### Alternative 1 – Multi-storey car park – Steel

Australia's leading steel producer was contacted to provide an estimate of cost for a multi-storey car park and examples of such facilities in WA. The one example provided is the Collie Street car park in Fremantle. This is a 455 car bay facility on three levels operated by Wilsons. The cost estimate provided verbally was \$25,000 per bay. A question was flagged as to why the cost was similar to concrete and the response was due to the unique nature of the facility, that is, there are very few so there are no economies of scale in producing steel for such facilities. This was confirmed by the operator of the Fremantle facility. The cost was less than concrete but not significantly.

#### Alternative 2 – Top Deck Parking – Steel

Top Deck parking is where a ground level parking facility is "topdecked" with a steel structure (single additional level only), doubling the capacity of the existing facility. The cost is \$15,000 per bay. The issue is that it is only doubling the existing parking. So if this was applied to the two existing at grade parking stations (operated by the PTA at Cockburn Central) the number of bays would go from 400 to 800 bays. The benefit of this alternative method is the time to construct. It is estimated that the time to erect is thirty days. The reason is that the actual structure is made off site and delivered on-site like a mechano/lego set. This would clearly reduce down time from 17 months for an 800 car bay facility. These facilities are "ugly" and have no redeeming design features. The added advantage however is that they will cater for the commuter where there is a short window where 800 cars will arrive and depart.

Top Deck Parking is popular in UK and Europe for airports, rail stations and shopping centre where there is limited land, existing at grade parking and demand for minimal interruption from users of the relevant facilities. A copy of a brochure is attached.

#### Alternative 3 - Stacker Car Parking - Steel or concrete

As the name suggests, this car park stacks cars into a parking facility similar to boat stacking, which is done at the Fremantle Fishing Boat harbour. The cost is \$10,000 per car. The facility would be considered a very efficient user of space and as such are popular is Manhattan, New York where the land cost per car bay is very high but more importantly the market is non-commuter. For Cockburn Central where the parking would be aimed at commuters, for economic reasons, the time to stack and unstack cars would not be suitable for an 800 bay facility where the cars would arrive in a narrow window. The aim of a stacked car park is to leave the cars for days not hours. Although the building footprint is small there would still be a need for substantial land holding to cater for commuter parking waiting to be stacked.

#### Alternative Funding Sources

There are sufficient capital funds in Australia that would finance the construction of one of the above style parking facilities on the basis that the actual facility makes money or has a guarantee from an entity that would meet either loan repayments or fee for service payments. The issue for the City of Cockburn is the operating revenue to fund loan or fee for service payments.

The report to the June 2013 OCM indicated that there would be insufficient operating funds to meet either loan repayments or fee for service payments based on the current scale of fees that could be charged at Cockburn Central.

On that basis, the City investigated how other revenues could be sourced to supplement the commuter or Monday to Friday 8am to 6pm time slot. The City met with a number of potential users that could guarantee revenues to assist in operating a multi-storey car park. The need was to secure revenue for night parking (6 pm to 8 am) and weekend parking. Casual use was discounted as it would not provide the certainty to a financier (including Council) of the quantum of revenues required to meet financial commitments arising from construction. The largest employer in the vicinity that could provide the funding (that is operating revenue) is the two hospital groups at Murdoch. City officers met with officers of Fiona Stanley Hospital and whilst they were opened minded to a proposal to supplement their existing 3,000 bays, the demand they had was for Monday - Friday 8am to 6pm. The night time or weekend time demand for parking was estimated to be only 20 to 25% of the day demand. As such they believe they have sufficient parking facilities to meet their night and weekend demand. This would also apply to the St John Hospital facility as well.

In addition, Fiona Stanley staff enquired if the City would add more parking for day users. Given the recovery rate per bay per day was around the \$4 per bay per day, the deficit for providing additional parking would increase. This is a facility where the marginal cost of providing more bays does not diminish. The cost of producing another 200 bays is still the same as producing the first 800 bays.

The following table indicates the cost for all of the alternative construction methods and it determines that no construction method would pay for itself as a standalone investment in the first ten years of operation. It is acknowledged the fee structure will rise over time as demand increases and this has been built into the model below. As such the likelihood of reaching a break-even is out of the control of the City.

Unless the revenue can be locked in so as to provide the level of certainty, the City should not proceed with any multi-storey car parking facility at Cockburn Central.

	Concrete	Тор I	Deck	Stack
Bays	800	200	400	800
Cost per Bay	\$35,653	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$10,000
Total Capital Cost	\$28,522,400	\$3,000,000	\$6,000,000	\$8,000,000
Operating Costs				
Depreciation	\$713,060	\$150,000	\$300,000	\$400,000
Interest 80/20	\$501,994	\$52,800	\$105,600	\$140,800
Operating Facility	\$280,000	\$70,000	\$140,000	\$400,000
Total Operating Cost	\$1,495,054	\$272,800	\$545,600	\$940,800
Cost per bay pa	\$1,869	\$1,364	\$1,364	\$1,176
Fees				
M-F 7am to 6pm	\$4.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$4.00
M-F 6pm to 7am	\$2.50	\$2.00	\$2.00 \$2.00	\$2.50 \$2.50
Weekend Day	\$2.50	\$2.00		
Weekend Night	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00
Occupancy				
M-F 7am to 6pm	75%	95%	95%	95%
M-F 6pm to 7am	20%	20%	20%	20%
Weekend Day	20%	20%	20%	20%
Weekend Night	15%	15%	15%	15%
Revenue				
Revenue per bay pa	\$908	\$210	\$420	\$1,098
Loss pa 1 <sup>st</sup> yr per bay	-\$960	-\$1,154	-\$944	-\$78
Annual Loss 1 <sup>st</sup> year	-768,342	-230,824	-377,697	-62,088
After 10 Years Cumulative (loss)/surplus	-\$3,858,585	-\$178,944	-\$357,887	\$3,082,124

#### Assumptions:

- 1. Operating facility cost increase 5% pa (depreciation & interest remain the same over the first ten years) for concrete and Top-deck.
- 2. Operating facility cost increase 8% pa (depreciation & interest static) for Stack (as it is heavily labour orientated).
- 3. Fee increase by 50c per bay per year. Fee based on supposed Govt Fee structure for parking along the rail line.

- 4. Depreciation on concrete building 40years, top deck/stack 20 years. The latter two are not meant as permanent structures.
- 5. Interest at 4.5% pa repayable over 20 years
- 6. Occupancy for night and weekend use is nominal and would come from residential community at Cockburn Central.
- 7. Ten year cumulative loss is nominal and not discounted using a NPV model.

The parking facility option in this report and prior reports is based on constructing such a facility within the Cockburn Central townsite and on one of the WAPC owned land parcels, which is currently leased to the PTA. From a planning and transport viewpoint the construction of increased commuter car parking at either of these locations is not desirable as the predominant users of a large multi-storey car park facility would be commuters. This would result in marked increases in traffic transiting the townsite (a transport orientated precinct) particularly at peak hour periods which would have significant impacts on the traffic/pedestrian safety and amenity of the area.

The preferred location for a large multi-storey car park facility would be on the eastern side of the freeway (given the increasing demand from eastern suburbs), however this is not currently a feasible option given the WAPC/PTA have not completed all land acquisition/rationalisation including the recently closed car parking station. In addition, the impact of another 2,000 car bays at the proposed Success Rail Station and the completion of the upgrades/extensions to the Cockburn Gateway Shopping Centre need to be factored into the parking equation.

## **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Infrastructure

- Partnerships that help provide community infrastructure.
- Facilities that promote the identity of Cockburn and its communities.

#### **A Prosperous City**

 Investment in the local economy to achieve a broad base of services and activities.

#### **Moving Around**

A safe and efficient transport system.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

N/A

## **Legal Implications**

N/A

## **Community Consultation**

N/A

Attachment(s)

Top Deck Modular Car Park – Top Deck Parking.

Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995 Nil.

## 16. ENGINEERING AND WORKS DIVISION ISSUES

## 17. COMMUNITY SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES

## 18. EXECUTIVE DIVISION ISSUES

## 19. MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

20. NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING

# 21. NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS

#### 22. MATTERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE

#### 23. CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS

23.1 (OCM 08/08/2013) - MINUTES OF CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER PERFORMANCE AND SENIOR STAFF KEY PROJECTS APPRAISAL COMMITTEE MEETING - 25 JULY 2013 (027/002) (S CAIN) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council receive the Minutes of the Chief Executive Officer Performance and Senior Staff Key Projects Appraisal Committee Meeting held 25 July 2013, as attached to the Agenda, and adopt the recommendations therein.

COUNCIL DECISION

## Background

The Chief Executive Officer Performance and Senior Staff Key Projects Appraisal Committee met on 25 July 2013 2012. The minutes of that meeting are required to be presented to Council and its recommendations considered by Council.

#### Submission

The minutes of the Committee meeting are attached to the Agenda. Items dealt with at the Committee meeting form the basis of the Minutes.

#### Report

The Committee recommendations are now presented for consideration by Council and, if accepted, are endorsed as the decisions of Council. Any Elected Member may withdraw any item from the Committee meeting for discussion and propose an alternative recommendation for Council's consideration. Any such items will be dealt with separately, as provided for in Council's Standing Orders.

## **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Leading & Listening

- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.
- A skilled and engaged workforce.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

Committee Minutes refer.

#### **Legal Implications**

Committee Minutes refer.

#### **Community Consultation**

N/A

#### Attachment(s)

Minutes of the Chief Executive Officer Performance and Senior Staff Key Projects Appraisal Committee 25 July 2013 are provided to the Elected Members as <u>confidential attachments</u>.

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

The CEO and Senior Staff have been advised that this item will be considered at the August 2013 OCM.

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Committee Minutes refer.

# 24 (OCM 08/08/2013) - RESOLUTION OF COMPLIANCE (SECTION 3.18(3), LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995)

### RECOMMENDATION

That Council is satisfied that resolutions carried at this Meeting and applicable to items concerning Council provided services and facilities, are:-

- (1) integrated and co-ordinated, so far as practicable, with any provided by the Commonwealth, the State or any public body;
- (2) not duplicated, to an extent Council considers inappropriate, services or facilities as provided by the Commonwealth, the State or any other body or person, whether public or private; and
- (3) managed efficiently and effectively.

**COUNCIL DECISION** 

## 25. CLOSURE OF MEETING

## **CITY OF COCKBURN**

## SUMMARY OF MINUTES OF THE GRANTS & DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING HELD ON TUESDAY, 16 JULY 2013 AT 6:00 PM

#### Page

1.	DECLARATION OF MEETING1			
2.	APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (IF REQUIRED)			
3.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS & CONFLICT OF INTEREST (BY PRESIDING MEMBER)			
4.	APOLOGIES & LEAVE OF ABSENCE			
5.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES			
	5.1	(MINUTE NO 65) (GAD 16/7/2013) - MINUTES OF THE GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING - 18/04/2013 (ATTACH) 2		
6.	DEPUTATIONS & PETITIONS			
7.	BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (IF ADJOURNED)			
8.	DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER			
9.	COUNCIL MATTERS			
	9.1	(MINUTE NO 66) (GAD 16/7/2013) - INTERIM MENS SHED (162/003) (G BOWMEN)		
	9.2	(MINUTE NO 67) (GAD 16/7/2013) - COCKBURN WETLANDS PRECINCT JOINT FUNDING SUBMISSION - NATIVE ARC & COCKBURN WETLANDS EDUCATION CENTRE (064/027) (C BEATON) (ATTACH)		
	9.3	(MINUTE NO 68) (GAD 16/7/2013) - REVIEW OF SPONSORSHIP PROGRAM (162/003) (R AVARD)		
	9.4	(MINUTE NO 69) (GAD 16/7/2013) - GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED ALLOCATIONS 2013/14 (162/003) (R AVARD)		
10.	MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN			
11.	NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING			
12.	NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS			
13.	MATTERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE			
14.	CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS			
15.	CLOSURE OF MEETING			

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

## **CITY OF COCKBURN**

# MINUTES OF THE GRANTS & DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING HELD ON TUESDAY, 16 JULY 2013 AT 6:00 PM

#### PRESENT:

Mr K Allen	-	Deputy Mayor (Presiding Member)
Mr L Howlett	-	Mayor
Mr T Romano	-	Councillor
Mrs C Reeve-Fowkes	-	Councillor
Mrs V Oliver	-	Councillor
Mr B Houwen	-	Councillor
Ms L Smith	-	Councillor

#### IN ATTENDANCE:

Mr R. Avard	-	Manager, Community Services
Miss C. Robinson	-	Grants & Research Officer
Mrs V. Hartill	•••	Environment & Waste Education Officer
Mr C. Beaton	-	Environment Manager

#### 1. DECLARATION OF MEETING

The presiding member declared the meeting open at 6:14pm.

#### 2. APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (If required)

Nil

#### 3. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS & CONFLICT OF INTEREST (BY PRESIDING MEMBER)

Nil

#### 4. APOLOGIES & LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

#### 5. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

#### 5.1 (MINUTE NO 65) (GAD 16/7/2013) - MINUTES OF THE GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING - 18/04/2013 (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That the minutes of the Grants and Donations Committee meeting held on 18 April 2013 be adopted as a true and accurate record

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes SECONDED CIr L Smith that the Minutes of the Grants and Donations Committee held on 18 April 2013 as amended and attached be adopted as a true and accurate record.

CARRIED 7/0

#### **Reason for Decision**

The following amendments were made to the version presented at the Ordinary Council Meeting on 9 May 2013:

- 1. deletion of the duplicated printing of the "Recommendation" made at Items 9.1 and 9.2 and,
- 2. the timing of Clr Romano's return to the Meeting during consideration of the recommendation at Item 9.3

#### 6. DEPUTATIONS & PETITIONS

Nil

# 7. BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (IF ADJOURNED)

Nil

# 8. DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER

Nil

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

. 2

#### 9. COUNCIL MATTERS

## 9.1 (MINUTE NO 66) (GAD 16/7/2013) - INTERIM MENS SHED (162/003) (G BOWMEN)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council Commit a donation to the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc. of \$32,500 for the 2013/14 financial year to cover the salary and on costs, including insurance, to employ a part-time project officer to support the interim Men's Shed.

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr T Romano SECONDED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes that Council:

- (1) commit a donation to the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc. of \$32,500 for the 2013/14 financial year to cover the salary and on costs, including insurance, to employ a part-time project officer to support the interims Men's Shed.
- (2) consider any further funding towards the Interim Men's Shed to be allocated within the 2014/15 municipal budget, upon review and completion of the first 12 months of the Interim Men's Shed.

CARRIED 6/1

#### **Reason for Decision**

Should further funding be provided to the Interim Men's Shed in the 2014/15 financial year, the Committee would prefer that the funding be allocated in the 2014/15 Municipal Budget.

#### Background

At the Ordinary Council meeting held in October 2011 Council approved a decision to allocate funds to appoint a consultant to undertake a research and consultation study for a Men's Shed in the City of Cockburn. A consultant was then appointed to conduct the study in early 2012.

The consultant produced a Feasibility Report which was received by Council at the Ordinary Council Meeting on 13 December 2012. The



Report included the recommendation that the City develop an interim, a medium term, and a long term Community Men's Shed facility to meet the current and future needs of the City.

In particular the report recommended that the interim Men's Shed facility be set up at the former Wattleup Fire Station under the Management model of Sponsorship by an incorporated not for profit organisation for two years with a Shed Steering Committee and a part time Project Officer funded by a grant from the City. The recommendation to include a budget request for Council consideration for each of the 2013/14 and 2014/15 financial years was also received by Council at the Ordinary Council Meeting on 13 December 2012.

Part of the budget request recommended that the City of Cockburn allocate the cost of shed maintenance, utilities, depreciation and Security for the interim shed at the Wattleup location in the 2013/14 Municipal budget. Approval has been received for the costs associated with maintenance, utilities, depreciation and security to be included in the facilities services budget for 2013/14. Subject to Council and planning approval, the City will enter into a peppercorn lease with the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc. for the 2013/14 financial year.

#### Submission

The City received a proposal from the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc on 30 May 2013 requesting a donation from the City to fund the employment of a part time project officer to support the Community Men's Shed. The donation will cover salary and on costs, including insurances, to the value of \$32,500. The project officer will report to the Rotary Club of Cockburn, as the Sponsoring organisation, and the City of Cockburn through the Steering Committee. The Project Officer will be responsible for:

- Supporting the setup of an interim shed
- Sourcing and supporting the application for funding by the City of Cockburn for a purpose built community Men's Shed facility
- Supporting the incorporation process for the Men's Shed
- Liaising with City of Cockburn regarding existing support services available
- · Identifying and liaising with other users of the Men's Shed
- Identifying an ongoing management structure
- Evaluating the overall project

#### Report

Following the Council decision on 13 December 2012, the City's Manager of Human Services, has consulted with the Rotary Club of

Cockburn Inc. regarding the interim Men's Shed and the Management model of Sponsorship by an incorporated not for profit organisation. The Rotary Club of Cockburn has since agreed to act as the sponsoring organisation for the interim Men's Shed and have submitted the abovementioned proposal.

It is recommended to support this proposal from the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc. with an initial donation of \$32,500 for the 2013/14 financial year to cover the salary and on costs of a part-time project officer, including insurances, for the interim Men's Shed in Wattleup.

Following the first 12 months of the interim Men's Shed, the Management model and funding options will be reviewed before the allocation of the 2014/15 budget to evaluate the value to the community.

#### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

#### Infrastructure

- Community facilities that meet the diverse needs of the community now and into the future.
- Partnerships that help provide community infrastructure.

#### **Community & Lifestyle**

• People of all ages and abilities to have equal access to our facilities and services in our communities.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

This report recommends that \$32,500 be allocated to the Rotary Club of Cockburn from the 2013/14 Grants and Donations budget, committed and contractual allocation.

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

Community consultation was undertaken using online questionnaires, hard copy questionnaires, community meetings at both the Seniors Centre and Youth Centre, individual contact by phone or email to relevant community organisations and staff at the City of Cockburn.

Sixty six people from the community consultation responded that they would attend such a facility indicating that there is a significant demand for a Men's Shed facility. There were only two respondents that said they were not interested. Service organisations and community groups as well as key staff from the City of Cockburn expressed support and indicated a need for such a facility.

#### Attachment(s)

1. Rotary Club of Cockburn cover letter and budget proposal

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

Advice to be provided to the Rotary Club of Cockburn Inc. following a decision from Council.

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil

#### 9.2 (MINUTE NO 67) (GAD 16/7/2013) - COCKBURN WETLANDS PRECINCT JOINT FUNDING SUBMISSION - NATIVE ARC & COCKBURN WETLANDS EDUCATION CENTRE (064/027) (C BEATON) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council:

- approve a contribution towards the administration cost of the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct Members of \$167,837 (Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre - \$83,918.50 & Native ARC of \$83,918.50) for three years indexed annually according to Perth consumer price index, and subject to:
  - 1. The Cockburn Wetlands Precinct providing an annual report which includes a demonstration of their ongoing financial viability and joint programs and activities undertaken.
  - 2. The Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre's portion of funding (83,918.50) is also subject to:
    - a. The Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre (Inc)
       Board entering into a lease agreement with the
       City, the terms of which shall be considered at a

future meeting of Council.

DURING DISCUSSIONS OF THIS ITEM, CLR T ROMANO LEFT THE MEETING, THE TIME BEING 7:09PM.

CLR T ROMANO RETURNED TO THE MEETING, THE TIME BEING 7:11PM.

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED Mayor L Howlett SECONDED CIr T Romano that Council:

- (1) Approve a contribution towards the administration cost of the Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre to the value of \$83,918.50 and Native ARC to the value of \$83,918.50 for three years indexed annually according to Perth consumer price index, and subject to the following:
  - 1. The Cockburn Wetlands Precinct providing an annual report which includes a demonstration of their ongoing financial viability and joint programs and activities undertaken.
  - 2. The Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre's portion of funding (\$83,918.50) is also subject to:
    - a. The Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre (Inc) Board entering into a lease agreement with the City, the terms of which shall be considered at a future meeting of Council.
  - 3. The Cockburn Wetlands Precinct Committee extending an invitation to a City of Cockburn Elected Member to join the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct Committee.
  - 4. That the City of Cockburn Officers work with the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct to develop a set of KPI's on which the Precinct's performance will be measured and reported on to the committee before the allocation of the 2014/15 budget.

CARRIED 4/3

#### Reason for Decision

The Committee would like to see demonstrated progress made by the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct and to ensure it has additional sources of funding. The Committee requested a review of the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct performance against the set KPIs before the allocation of the 2014/15 budget.

#### Background

The City of Cockburn has been sponsoring the Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre (CWEC) and Native Arc Native Animal Rehabilitation Centre (NARC) independently for a number of years. Each organisation is a not for profit community organisation which supplies an important service to the residents of the City through the protection and conservation of flora and fauna. The focus of CWEC is environmental management, protection, education and training while the focus of NARC is providing medical care and rehabilitation services to injured native wildlife. The NARC also plays an important role delivering education and training.

The not for profit organisations rely heavily on the financial contributions from the City. The remainder of each organisations income comes from the generosity of the public, fundraising, corporate sponsorship and other small grants. In recent years the two groups have been proactive and have established the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct Committee with a view to joining forces with other members of the precinct to enhance the services provided and the experiences offered to the community. Other members of the precinct committee are representatives of the Bibra Lake Scouts and the City of Cockburn Aboriginal Reference Group.

A number of other community groups such as the Wetlands Conservation Society, Friends of Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre and Friends of Bibra Lake are based at the wetlands precinct but these groups are not members of the Wetlands Precinct Committee and do not require.

The precinct committee members have developed the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct Strategic Plan which outlines the objectives of the precinct. The Plan is also supported by an Action Plan. A Business Plan is also being developed which will outline opportunities for the precinct to generate additional independent funding in the long term. However support funding will still be required from the City for many of the services that the precinct supplies.

#### Submission

The City received a submission from the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct dated 26 June 2013 requesting the City consider supporting the precinct by way of an allocation of \$167,837, half of which would go to CWEC and half to NARC. The submission provides detail in relation to the individual groups and the joint projects undertaken to date. The submission and cover letter is attached.

#### Report

As outlined in the submission provided by the Cockburn Wetland Precinct both the CWEC and NARC provide unique services to the City that protect and enhance the natural environment, care for sick and injured wildlife while also providing education, training and volunteering opportunities for the community.

The services the organisations provide are largely provided by volunteers. If similar services were to be provided by the City the costs incurred would be considerably higher than the funding request. As an example, it costs the City approximately \$145,000 to revegetate a hectare of bushland. CWEC have been revegetating approximately 1 hectare of the Beeliar Regional Park each year using volunteer labour and plants grown by volunteers using seeds collected by volunteers at minimum cost. Given that the City's support to CWEC in 2012/13 was \$75,569 also included administration, education the revegetation undertaken by CWEC has provided a considerable cost saving to Council and has reduced the amount of funding needing to be allocated to the implementation of the Bibra Lake Management Plan.

Other education, social and financial benefits provided by the CWEC to the City are gained through the school and community education programs, including the popular Wild About Wetlands Program.

Likewise, benefits are gained through the services provided by NARC and its volunteers. NARC and its volunteers rescued, admitted and cared for 1,458 native animals in 2012. The centre operates 365 days a year and many rescues are performed after hours. It is estimated that if this service alone was to be provided by the City, it would require a minimum of 2 additional staff and equipment and would be valued in excess of \$200,000. The City's contribution to NARC was only \$50,000 in 2012/13.

NARC also provides educational activities for primary, secondary and tertiary institutions, the benefits of which are difficult to quantify but the benefits this provides to the community cannot be overlooked.

The Piney Lakes Environmental Education Centre, operated by the City of Melville provides a valuable comparison. The focus for Piney Lakes is environmental education. Piney Lakes has an annual budget of more than \$200,000, which includes wages for two staff, funding for educational programs and maintenance. Piney Lakes does not provide care for sick or injured wildlife and nor does it undertake large scale rehabilitation. The services provided by the Cockburn Wetlands Precinct are far more extensive and are provided at considerably less cost.

The services provided by both CWEC and NARC are increasingly in demand and the wetlands precinct groups have sought ways to work together to enhance and rationalise the services they provide. The organisations have a need for administrative support and have decided to share the services of an administration assistant on a job share basis. The submission indicates that the organisations intend to continue to work together to seek other opportunities to reduce costs while maintaining the current high level of services.

The two organisations have already been working together on a number of projects, some of which are listed and described within the submission.

The City of Cockburn recognises the importance of the precinct and the services they provide as the Wetlands Precinct Project facilities development program is identified in the City's Long Term Financial Plan as a capital project in 2018/19 with \$2.5M allocated through the developer contribution fund. The support of these groups in the short term will provide a solid foundation for a future enhanced service from new facilities.

NARC leases a portion of reserve 46787 Progress Drive Bibra Lake from the City. The lease commenced on 14 June 2008 for a period of five years with the option for a further five year term. Having executed this option the lease is now due to expire on 14 June 2018.

The CWEC maintain the Wetlands Centre and have a management agreement which is renewed every three years. For consistency and to support the submission, CWEC has agreed, in principle, to negotiate a lease arrangement similar to that of NARC.

To further showcase the partnerships that have developed the Wetlands Precinct has commissioned a series of short films using grant funds made available by the City entitled "Be the Change". These films showcase the work of the Wetlands Precinct members and will be used to promote their services.

The City of Cockburn was awarded the Keep Australia Beautiful Council's State and National Sustainable City Award in 2012. One of the key components of the award application and of the judging panel tour was the Wetlands Precinct. The judging panel had nothing but praise for the precinct and the services provided by its volunteers. The Wetlands Precinct visit played an important role in the City's win. The City will be hosting the national awards in November 2013 and a tour of the Wetlands Precinct will again be included in the itinerary of those attending from interstate.

The recommendations of this report have the support of the City of Cockburn Environmental Officers on the basis that each organisation provides a valuable service to the environment and the community. The precinct members also provide valuable support for the work undertaken by Council staff and they now undertake many joint programs.

#### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

#### **Growing City**

• To grow our City in a sustainable way by: using land efficiently, protecting the natural environment and conserving biodiversity.

#### Infrastructure

• Community facilities that meet the diverse needs of the community now and into the future.

#### **Community & Lifestyle**

• Communities that are connected, inclusive and promote intergenerational opportunities.

#### A Prosperous City

• A range of leading educational facilities and opportunities.

#### **Environment & Sustainability**

• To protect, manage and enhance our natural environment, open spaces and coastal landscapes.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

This report recommends that \$167,840 per annum for three years be recorded against Project Account 9239 (indexed annually according to the Perth consumer price index).

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

The groups have previously showcased their respective services and joint initiatives to the Grants and Donations Committee on 18 April 2013.

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Cover letter and submission
- 2. 2013 Organisational Reports to the City of Cockburn

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

Both groups have been advised that their submission will be considered at the 16<sup>th</sup> July 2013 meeting of Grants and Donations committee and the then considered at the August 2013 ordinary meeting of Council.

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil

AT THIS POINT THE ENVIRONMENT & WASTE EDUCATION OFFICER AND ENVIRONMENT MANAGER LEFT THE MEETING, THE TIME BEING 7:27PM, AND DID NOT RETURN.

#### 9.3 (MINUTE NO 68) (GAD 16/7/2013) - REVIEW OF SPONSORSHIP PROGRAM (162/003) (R AVARD)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the revised guidelines for the City of Cockburn Sponsorship Program.

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes SECONDED CIr T Romano that the recommendation be adopted.

CARRIED 7/0

#### Background

The City's Sponsorship Program was initiated in 2008 to allow the City to take advantage of a number of opportunities to raise its profile and support local endeavours. The City's Sponsorship Program was successfully implemented in 2008/2009, 2009/2010, 2011/2012 and 2012/13. In 2010/2011 and 2011/12 a budget of \$40,000 was allocated towards this program. In 2012/2013 a budget of \$82,000 was allocated to this program.

A review of the City's Sponsorship Program was included as an agenda item in the Grants and Donations Committee meeting of 18 April 2013. The Committee recommended that the item be deferred to be reviewed at the next Grants and Donations Committee meeting of 16 July 2013. In accordance with the Council decision of 9 May 2013, the item is now being presented for review.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

The Sponsorship Program is currently open to community groups or organisations based in the City of Cockburn who primarily service residents of the City of Cockburn. Applications are invited from not for profit community managed groups, including sporting, welfare, education, arts/cultural, youth seniors, children, ethnic and related groups. The program is also available to individuals who are residents of the City of Cockburn who are involved in a significant state, national or international event or activity.

The uptake of the Sponsorship since the Program was initiated in 2008 is as follows:

#### September 2008/March 2009

A total of 9 applications were received, 3 applications from individuals and 6 from groups. For the September 2008 and March 2009 rounds, 7 applications were approved totalling \$32,000, and 2 applications were declined.

#### September 2009/March 2010

A total of 6 applications were received, 0 applications from individuals and 6 from groups. For the September 2009 and March 2010 rounds, 4

applications were approved totalling \$30,000, and 2 applications were declined.

#### September 2010/March 2011

A total of 12 applications were received, 6 applications from individuals and 6 from groups. For the September 20010 and March 2011 rounds, 10 applications were approved totalling \$39,800, and 2 applications were declined.

#### September 2011/March 2012

A total of 20 applications were received, 10 applications from individuals and 10 from groups. For the September 2011 and March 2012 rounds, 15 applications were approved totalling \$80,500, and 5 applications were declined.

#### September 2012/March 2013

A total of 19 applications were received, 13 applications from individuals and 6 from groups. For September 2012 and March 2013 rounds, 11 applications were approved totalling \$43,000 and 8 applications were declined.

It has become apparent that there are some aspects of the Sponsorship program that need to be reviewed in order to refine its effectiveness.

 Currently there is only one Sponsorship Guidelines form and one Sponsorship Application form which means individual applicants and group applicants are required to use the same forms. This has proven confusing for individual applicants and the number of applications received from individuals has increased since the commencement of the Sponsorship Program. It is recommended to have separate forms for individual sponsorships and group sponsorships for both the guidelines and application form.

It is recommended to accept the following amended Sponsorship guidelines and application forms for the Sponsorship Program:

- Sponsorship Guidelines (Individual Applicants)
- Sponsorship Application Form (Individual Applicants)
- Sponsorship Guidelines (Group Applicants)
- Sponsorship Application Form (Group Applicants)
- 2) Currently individual applicants are not eligible for Sponsorship if their event or activity falls outside the City's funding rounds of March and September. Thus in the past worthy individual applicants have been declined for funding.

It is recommended that the possibility of opening the individual Sponsorship Program up to a year round rolling intake decided under Delegated Authority be put forward at the next Delegated Authority Policy Committee meeting.

#### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

#### Community & Lifestyle

- Community environments that are socially cohesive and embrace diversity.
- Communities that take pride and aspire to a greater sense of community.
- Promotion of active and healthy communities.

#### Leading & Listening

• A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

In 2013/14 Council approved a budget for grants, donations and sponsorships for 2013/14 for \$1,013,164.

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

The availability of Sponsorship as with the availability of Grants and Donations has been advertised through the City's website, local media, Cockburn Soundings, Council networks and related means.

It is recommended that advertising continue following the Council decision to ensure a wide representation of applications.

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Current Sponsorship Guidelines
- 2. Current Sponsorship Application form
- 3. Sponsorship Guidelines (Individual Applicants)
- 4. Sponsorship Application Form (Individual Applicants)
- 5. Sponsorship Guidelines (Group Applicants)
- 6. Sponsorship Application Form (Group Applicants)

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil

#### 9.4 (MINUTE NO 69) (GAD 16/7/2013) - GRANTS AND DONATIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED ALLOCATIONS 2013/14 (162/003) (R AVARD)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council:

- 1. Adopt the grants, donations, and sponsorship allocations for 2013/14 as attached to the agenda.
- Advertise the availability of the grants, donations and sponsorships in two instalments closing 30<sup>th</sup> September 2013 and 31<sup>st</sup> March 2014 respectively.

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes SECONDED CIr B Houwen that the recommendation be adopted subject to the amendments as shown in the attachment to the minutes.

#### CARRIED 7/0

#### Background

Council approved a budget for grants and donations for 2013/14 of \$905,668. The Grants and Donations Committee is empowered to recommend to Council how these funds are to be distributed.

#### Submission

The City received a request dated 4 July 2013 for a one-off \$6,000 donation from Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation to cover rental costs at 8 Caffrey Place, Hamilton Hill.

#### Report

#### **Committed/Contractual Donations**



As can be seen in the attachment, a number of donations are deemed to be committed by legal agreements, such as leases, or by Council decision. There are 2 new proposed commitments for the 2013/14 financial year:

- A sponsorship to Cockburn Wetlands Precinct of \$167,837
- A Donation to Rotary Club of Cockburn for \$32,500
- A one-off allocation of \$6,000 to cover Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation's rental costs at 8 Caffrey Place. Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation has undergone significant unforseen changes with both committee members and staff of late which have impacted on their ability to source funding form their regular funding bodies. The allocated funds will be paid as an internal transfer and no funds will be directly given to Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation.

The total for committed/contractual donations will be \$415,824.

#### <u>Grants</u>

As can be seen in the attached spread sheet, there are a number of grants for which there are established criteria and processes in place.

The 2013/14 budget includes a small increase in the following allocations:

- Alcoa Cockburn Community Projects Fund,
- Community Grants Program
- Safety House/Walk to School Program to support 5 primary schools to attend Safety House Presentations in Safety House Month.

The 2013/14 budget includes a small decrease in the following allocations:

- Community Associations Hall Hire Subsidy,
- Bus Hire Subsidy,
- U Fund
- Sustainable Events Grant Program
- Cost of Health Permits for events
- Youth Incentive Program
- Len Packham Hall Subsidy (Burdiya Hall)

#### Toby Play Pad Subsidy

In accordance with the Council decision of 8 November 2012, \$5000 from the Grants and Donations budget was allocated towards 50 TOBY

Playpad software applications (apps) for families who have a child or children with autism. Included in the decision was a requirement to provide a report to the 2013 Grants and Donation Committee meeting for budget allocation providing a review of the subsidy including survey results from recipients.

The TOBY Playpad apps were purchased by the applicants via their Apple itunes account and then an application for payment was submitted to the Disability Access and Inclusion Officer for payment.

Unfortunately to date this trial has been unsuccessful. Since November 2012 two people have chosen to accept the offer of a free TOBY Playpad app. In addition there have been very few requests (only 3 people) for information from the community regarding the TOBY Playpad application.

The City has adequately advertised the availability of the iPad application through varying methods.

- Newspaper article in the Gazette.
- Advertising on the external City of Cockburn website
- Meetings with the City's Disability Access and Inclusion Officer and Local Area Coordinators from the Disability Services Commission. The Local Area Coordinators have caseloads of 50 people/families who have disabilities and inform of such initiatives. There are 6 Local Area Coordinators at the South Lakes office.
- Emails sent to over 20 organisations that support people with disabilities within the City of Cockburn, followed up with a phone call from the City's Disability Access and Inclusion Officer.

Potential reasons for the limited success of the TOBY Playpad app grant include:

- The TOBY Playpad app is for exclusive use on the Apple iPad. Many families may not have the iPad.
- Application forms and visiting doctors is a constant grind for families who have children with a disability. The TOBY Playpad grant application requires a family member to visit their physician to prove their child has a disability. This may be seen as another hoop for the family to jump through for little return.
- The TOBY Playpad is for use by children within the age range 2 6 years. This limits the scope of people who may use the

application. According to data from the Disability Services Commission Local Area Coordination, there are 74 children who are eligible for the grant who they provide a service to.

• The TOBY Playpad targets children who are predominantly nonverbal: using behaviours, vocalisations, gestures or first words to communicate.

It is recommended to discontinue the availability of the Toby Playpad grant as there appears to be very little to no interest from the community. This recommendation is supported by the Cities Disability Access and Inclusion Officer.

There are no other significant changes from last financial year in the new allocations.

The total proposed for Grants is \$414,340.

#### **Donations**

It is proposed that Council will seek applications for donations from notfor-profit organisations in two instalments. It is proposed for 2013/14 to have the first round closing on 30 September 2013 and the second closing on 31 March 2014.

Applications for donations will be assessed under policy ACS2, and a report presented to the committee for its deliberation. The committee will then consider the requests for donations and make a recommendation to Council.

Due to an increased demand for Donations in 2012/13, it is proposed to increase the allocation for Donations from \$120,000 to \$138,000 for 2013/14.

#### **Sponsorship**

It is proposed to allocate \$45,000 of the 2013/14 grants and donations budget to the sponsorship program, to reflect the actual expenditure in 2012/13. It is proposed to seek applications for sponsorship in line with the other funding opportunities in September 2013 and March 2014.

#### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### **Community & Lifestyle**

• Community environments that are socially cohesive and embrace diversity.

- Communities that take pride and aspire to a greater sense of community.
- Promotion of active and healthy communities.

#### Leading & Listening

• A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

Council approved a budget for Grants and Donations for 2012/13 of \$905,636. Following is a summary of the proposed grants, donations and sponsorship allocations.

#### Summary of Proposed Allocations

Committed/Contractual Donations	\$415,824
Specific Grant Programs	\$414,340
Donations	\$138,000
<u>Sponsorship</u>	\$45,000
Total	\$1,013,164
Total Funds Available	\$1,013,164
Less Total of Proposed Allocations	\$1,013,164
Balance	\$0

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### Community Consultation

Council's grants are advertised widely in the local community through the City's website, local media, Cockburn Soundings, and Council networks. It is recommended that advertising start immediately following the Council decision to ensure a wider representation of applications.

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation proposal cover letter
- 2. Detailed Summary of the proposed grants, donations and sponsorship allocations for 2013/14.

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

10. MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

11. NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING

Nil

12. NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS

Nil

- 13. MATTERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE Nil
- 14. CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS

Nil

15. CLOSURE OF MEETING

7:41pm.

#### CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

I, ..... (Presiding Member) declare that these minutes have been confirmed as a true and accurate record of the meeting.

#### **GRANTS, DONATIONS & SPONSORSHIP COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION BUDGET 2013/2014**

				-	
Activity OP 315 Natural Account 6810	Description	Allocated 2012- 2013	Actual 2012- 2013	Proposed 2013/2014	Comments
	Donations				
	Committed/Contractual				
	Wetlands Education Centre Management Fee	75,569	75,569	0	Renewal of Management Agreement for three years to 30 June 2013 and Management Fee in accordance wit
9317	Pineview Preschool Maintenance Contribution	6,394	12,812	933	Annual contribution for maintenance of grounds and building (plus CPI) (overpaid by \$6,361.14 in 2012/13 - 20
9398	Cockburn Senior Citizens Building Donation	8,684		8,945	Assists with maintenance costs as per agreement (plus CPI)
9559	Cockburn Cricket Club Insurance Spearwood Dalmatinac Club	1,500 10,000	1,500 9,924	1,500	Commitment included in the lease Reimbursement of 50% of the annual rates payable by Spearwood Dalmatinac Club for 41 Azelia Road, Spear
9242	Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation - Property Insuran	1,200	1,200	0,000	Property Insurance for 8 Caffrey Place, Hamilton Hill leased from the City by Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation
9237	Cockburn Basketball Association Building Insurar	7,745	6,318	7,745	50% contribution to the annual building insurance premium of the Wally Hagen Basketball Stadium
	Native ARC	50,000	50,000	0	Donation to progress the Native ARC to cover administrative employment, insurance, legal, accounting, auditin
	Old Jandakot School Management Committee Fremantle Australia Day Celebrations & Cracker	3,000 25,000	3,000 25,000	3,000	Annual contribution to water and electricity charges included in the lease agreement and as to Council decision One-off donation towards the City of Fremantle Australia Day Celebrations and Cracker Night (Co-ownership o
9179	Senior Citizen Bus	10,000	10.000	0	Grant of \$10,000 to the Cockburn Senior Citizen's Association for the purchase bus, subject to a successful ap
9178	Spearwood Dalmatinac Club	59,300	53,909	Ő	Grant allocation to the Spearwood Dalmatinac Club for an amount of \$59,300 for the air conditioning upgrade a
9322	South Lake Leisure Fee Subsidy	104,364	123,235	107,496	Subsidised fees for swimming club
9188	Cockburn-Fremantle Pistol Club Upgrades Australian Marine Complex Owners Study	10,000 20,000	10,000 20,000	0	Contribution towards the clubs upgrades of the rifle ranges to meet OSH requirements Contribution Australian Marine Complex Owners Study
9655	Cockburn Basketball Association	20,000	82,000	0	Council decision February 2013 funds for flooring of Cockburn Basketball Association
9334	Volunteer Home Support Inc	Ō	5,000	0	Request for funding to support Volunteer Home Support Inc
	Interium Community Men's Shed	0	0	32,500	Council decision December 2012 to include budget request for Council consideration for 2013/14 and 2014/15
	Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre Native ARC			83,919	Request for funding to Support the administration cost of the Cockburn Wetlands Education Centre Request for funding to Support the administration cost of Native ARC
	Burdiya Aboriginal Corporation - Rental costs			6,000	Request for a donation to cover rental costs at 8 Caffrey Place
	Future Allocations			44,867	(To be allocated)
	Sub Total	392,756	498,152	415,824	
	Donations to organisations				
	Donations	120,000	153,160		
	Donations to organisations Sub Total	120,000	153,160	138,000	
	•				
	Sponsorships				
	Sponsorship				
	Sponsorships Sub Total	82,000 82,000	43,000 43,000		
	Sponsorships Sub Total	02,000	43,000	45,000	
	Grants				
9004	Emergency Severe Personal Hardship Fund	20,000	10.070	00.000	
	Youth Academic Grants	20,000	16,070		For one off emergency and disaster situations (revised as per Council Decision 10 February 2011 and increase Assists young people to attend academic programs as per DA ACS11
9031	Junior Travel Assistance - Sports	40,000	35,200	40,000	Assists young people in Cockburn representing WA or Australia in interstate or international team or individual
9674	Grants to Schools	8,950		8,950	For small donations to schools for minor items as per DA ACS7 (increase by \$1950 for Graduation Awards spe
9312	Community Grants Program Provide Bins Sporting Events	139,688	<u>138,312</u> 1,342	141,208	Formal grant process for local organisations as per DA ACS2
	Community Associations Hall Hire Subsidy	1,500 2,500	850	1,500	Provide bins to schools for sports carnivals etc Assists community groups to conduct monthly meetings and events
9329	Cultural Grants Program	18,000	18,010	18,000	Provide small grants to cultural and artistic groups
	Bus Hire Subsidy	3,000	650	1,000	Provides a small allocation towards the bus hire for community organisations
9335	Grants Welfare General Community Group Newsletter Subsidy	5,500	3,280		Miscellaneous requests for small donations
9341 9373	Sustainable Events Grants Program	5,000 14,500	3,328 1,500	5,000	Assists community groups to disseminate information Grants for community organisations to have events on the understanding that the event will become financially
9396	U Fund	1,200	0	1,200	Grants up to \$600 to youth for cultural/arts initiatives and events
9399	Youth Arts Scholarships	8,000		8,000	Assist young people to travel in order to participate in performing/arts events and also for further study
9475 9490	Alcoa Cockburn Community Projects Fund Environmental Education Initiatives Program	21,812	0	22,482	A partnership fund with Alcoa delivering community-driven projects
9517	P & I Volunteer Accident Insurance	12,000 7,000	5,801	7 000	Support for Environmental Services to assist schools to facilitate environmental education Cockburn Community Group Insurance Program
9535	Council/Staff Match Donation	5,000	2,957	5,000	Council to match staff fund raising effort
9536	Cost of Health Permits for Events	1,500	0	500	To provide free health permits for not-for-profit groups
9617	Youth Incentive Program	1,000	0	500	Awards for youth who report crime and anti social behaviour
9649	Safety House/Walk to School Program Security Subsidy for Seniors	1,500 25,000	573 19,200		Support to schools for safety programs for children getting to school (increase by \$500 to support 5 primary sch Subsidy for security devices for seniors
	Sustainability Grants Program	40,000	39,262		Grants program to replace Sustainability Awards, in accordance with Council decision on 13 May 2010
9241	Len Packham Hall Subsidy (Burdiya)	3,000	454	1,500	Subsidy program that will allow indigenous Cockburn families to access funds to assist with hall hire costs for h
9596	SLLC Subsidy for Emergency Services Volunteers		1,000	1,000	South Lake Leisure Centre gym subsidy for Jandakot BFB, South Coogee BFB and SES volunteers
	Sport and Recreation Club Grant Toby Play Pad Subsidy	38,000	<u>26,213</u> 200		Grants matched by local sporting clubs to engage in minor capital works on Council owned facilities and to pure Allocation to establish Toby Playpad Subsidy (See Agenda item 9.4)
9495	Donation and Grants General Account	0	200	0	
	Sub Total	426,150	326,910	414,340	
	Totals	1,020,906	1,021,222	1 013 164	(Allocated 2012-13 Total includes \$10,906 of Alcoa funds carried forward)
	Budget	1,010,000	1,021,222	1,013,164	
	Balance				
			Versen 19		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

#### vith Council decision on 13 May 2010 (plus Perth CPI) 2013/14 allocation is \$7,294.05, budget only includes difference)

arwood as to Council decision on 14 May 2009

liting, corporate governance and utilities to bring them up to good sion 8 December 2009 p of event to be negotiated) application to Lotterywest as per Council decision 14 June de as per Council decision 14 June 2012

5 FY's

#### ased by \$10,000)

al sports by providing assistance for travel to competitions specifically for Indigenous Students (\$600 for 6 high schools.

ly self sustainable over four years

chools to attend Safety House shows in Safety House month

r hosting funerals and memorials

urchase sporting equipment. New allocation made up from left

## **CITY OF COCKBURN**

## SUMMARY OF MINUTES OF AUDIT & STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING HELD ON THURSDAY, 18 JULY 2013 AT 6:00 PM

#### Page

\_

1.	DECLARATION OF MEETING	.1				
2.	APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (IF REQUIRED)1					
3.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATION1					
4.	APOLOGIES & LEAVE OF ABSENCE1					
5.	PUBLIC QUESTION TIME	.2				
6	(ASFC 18/07/2013) - DEPUTATIONS & PETITIONS	.2				
7.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES	.2				
	7.1 (MINUTE NO 120) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - MINUTES OF THE AUDIT AND STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING - 21 MARCH 2013	.2				
8.	BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (IF ADJOURNED)	.2				
9.	DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER	.3				
10.	COUNCIL MATTERS	.3				
	10.1 (MINUTE NO 121) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - DELEGATED AUTHORITY AND AUTHORISED PERSONS MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE (086/003) (D GREEN) (ATTACH)	.3				
11.	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DIVISION ISSUES					
12.	FINANCE & CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES	6				
	12.1 ( <u>MINUTE NO 122)</u> (ASFC 18/07/2013) - INTERIM EXTERNAL AUDIT (067/004) (S DOWNING/N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)	6				
	12.2 ( <u>MINUTE NO 123</u> ) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - VARIOUS DEBTS - WRITE OFF (069/002) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)1	0				
13.	ENGINEERING & WORKS DIVISION ISSUES1	2				
14.	COMMUNITY SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES1	2				
15.	EXECUTIVE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES					
16.	MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	2				
17.	NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING	2				
18.	NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS	3				
19.	MATTERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE	3				
20.	CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS	3				
21	(ASFC 18/07/2013) - CLOSURE OF MEETING	3				

.

## **CITY OF COCKBURN**

# MINUTES OF AUDIT & STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING HELD ON THURSDAY, 18 JULY 2013 AT 6:00 PM

#### PRESENT:

#### **ELECTED MEMBERS**

Mr T Romano Mr L Howlett	-	Councillor (Presiding Member)
Mr K Allen	-	Mayor Deputy Mayor
Mr Y Mubarakai	_	Councillor
Mrs C Reeve-Fowkes	<del>1</del> mi	Councillor
Ms L Smith		Councillor
Mr B Houwen	-	Councillor

#### **IN ATTENDANCE**

Mr M. Littleton	-	Acting Chief Executive Officer
Mr D. Green	-	Director, Administration & Community Services
Mr S. Downing	-	Director, Finance & Corporate Services
Mr D. Arndt	-	Director, Planning & Development
Mrs B. Pinto	-	PA to Directors – Fin. & Corp. Services & Admin. & Comm. Services
Mr T. Mason	-	Consultant, RMRI Australia Pty Ltd

#### 1. DECLARATION OF MEETING

The Presiding Member declared the meeting open at 6.01 pm.

## 2. APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING MEMBER (If required)

Nil.

## 3. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT OF WRITTEN DECLARATION

Nil

## 4. APOLOGIES & LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Mr Stephen Cain, CEO - Apology

#### 5. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

#### 6 (ASFC 18/07/2013) - DEPUTATIONS & PETITIONS

The Presiding Member welcomed Tim Mason from RMRI Australia Pty Ltd who was present to give a brief to Committee Members in relation to the Enterprise Risk Management Policy and Strategy.

Tim thanked the Presiding Member for being given the opportunity to brief the Elected Members in relation to the program.

The Presiding Member thanked Mr Mason for his presentation.

MR TIM MASON LEFT THE MEETING THE TIME BEING 6.27 PM AND DID NOT RETURN

#### 7. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

#### 7.1 (MINUTE NO 120) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - MINUTES OF THE AUDIT AND STRATEGIC FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING - 21 MARCH 2013

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the Minutes of the Audit and Strategic Finance Committee Meeting held on Thursday, 21 March 2013, as a true and accurate record.

## COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr Y Mubarakai SECONDED Deputy Mayor K Allen that the recommendation be adopted.

CARRIED 7/0

# 8. BUSINESS LEFT OVER FROM THE PREVIOUS MEETING (IF ADJOURNED)

Nil

#### 9. DECLARATION OF COUNCILLORS WHO HAVE NOT GIVEN DUE CONSIDERATION TO MATTERS IN THE BUSINESS PAPER

Nil

#### 10. COUNCIL MATTERS

10.1 (MINUTE NO 121) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - DELEGATED AUTHORITY AND AUTHORISED PERSONS MANAGEMENT PROCEDURE (086/003) (D GREEN) (ATTACH)

#### RECOMMENDATION

That Council adopt the Draft Delegated Authority and Authorised Persons Management Procedure, as shown in the attachment to the Agenda.

#### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes SECONDED CIr L Smith that the recommendation be adopted.

CARRIED 7/0

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

#### Background

As part of the City of Cockburn 2012 /13 Internal Audit activity, an assessment of the City's method of delegating Council powers and duties, together with the related system of central recording, is required.

Subsequently, a formal examination of the current systems and associated procedures has been undertaken and evaluated by an external provider (Deloitte).

The final Report from Deloitte has been received and is attached to the Agenda.

One of the recommendations of the Deloitte Report was to undertake a comprehensive review of Council's current Delegated Authority Register and the manner in which functions delegated to staff are effectively recorded, as required under the provisions of the Local Government Act, 1995.



Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014 Accordingly, a complete review of the functions delegated by Council has been undertaken and a Management Procedure produced to address internal systems utilised to effectively manage the process in a manner which is both logical and meets statutory requirements.

This document is shown in the attachment and is presented as the overarching document to guide Council employees in administering these requirements in the future.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

During the review of Delegated Authorities to staff, it was revealed that some functions treated as "delegated authorities" were, in fact, functions which were meant to be undertaken on behalf of Council by "authorised persons".

This anomaly has come about as the result of different legislation having differing mechanisms by which tasks could be dealt with by local government.

The effect of the different "heads of power" established by various legislation is that the functions provided by some legislation are "delegated" to local government by different mechanisms.

For example, some functions are delegable only to the Chief Executive Officer (CEO), while others are able to be directly delegated to other officers of the City. In other circumstances, legislation only allows certain functions to be administered by "authorised persons" appointed by the local government.

Therefore, the variety of legislation for which local governments has responsibility (in full or part) to monitor can become confusing and now requires careful consideration in the management of the associated statutory provisions.

This has resulted in the complete review of all functions delegated by Council in relation to the powers allowed pursuant to the Local Government, 1995, and to other legislation.

This review has identified a number of amendments to the processes by which the functions previously "delegated" by Council are proposed to be addressed in future.

The specific extent of these amendments is covered by other reports in the May, 2013, DAPPS Agenda dealing with delegations and



authorisations, which were subsequently adopted by Council in June, 2013.

The primary purpose of this report is to consider the Management Procedure by which these functions are dealt with by Council to ensure a consistent approach is followed across the organisation.

The Procedure clearly identifies the processes required to initiate and amend Delegated Authority and Appointment of Authorised Persons from either the Council or the CEO.

In addition, the Management Procedure has incorporated a process by which recording compliance is effectively addressed.

This element of the Procedure will require some minor additions to Council's centralised Record System (ECM), which will ensure an efficient and user friendly mechanism is integrated to relevant staff workflows, together with appropriate explanatory notes and training, when necessary.

The Procedure also contains a monitoring regime which will ensure that all associated functions and outcomes are subject to adequate checks which maintain the integrity of the system.

#### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

#### Leading & Listening

• A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

N/A

#### Legal Implications

Secs. 5.42 – 5.46 (inc) of the Local Government Act, 1995, refer.

#### **Community Consultation**

N/A

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Deloitte's Report
- 2. Draft Management Procedure

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

## ASFC 18/07/2013

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

#### 11. PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DIVISION ISSUES

Nil

#### 12. FINANCE & CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES

## 12.1 (MINUTE NO 122) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - INTERIM EXTERNAL AUDIT (067/004) (S DOWNING/N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)

**RECOMMENDATION** That Council receive the Interim Financial External Audit Report for the year ended 30 June 2013.

#### **COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION**

MOVED Deputy Mayor K Allen SECONDED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes that the recommendation be adopted.

CARRIED 7/0

#### **COUNCIL DECISION**

#### Background

Council is required to examine the report prepared by the External Auditor and is to determine if any matters raised in the report require action to be taken by Council.

Council is also required to meet with the Auditor of the Local Government at least once in each year. This will be for the receipt of the final audit report as occurs each financial year.

The Terms of Reference of the Audit Committee was adopted by Council on 8 November 2007.

#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

The Interim External Audit Report for the period ending 30 June 2013 was received from Council's Auditors, Macri Partners in July 2013. The Interim Report covered a review of the accounting and internal control procedures in operation, as well as testing of transactions in the following areas:

- Bank Reconciliations
- Purchases
- Payments and Creditors
- Rate Receipts and Rate Debtors
- Receipts and Sundry Debtors
- Payroll
- Investments
- General Accounting and IT Controls
- Registers (Tenders Register)
- Review of Council Minutes

The review also included an examination of some compliance matters required under the Local Government Act and Financial Management Regulations.

Internal controls were examined for audit purposes primarily for expressing an opinion on the financial statements of the City of Cockburn.

Below is a brief summary of the issues raised by the Auditor and the management responses:

<u>lssue</u>	Comment
1. Bank Reconciliations	
1a. Stale Cheques	Stale cheques will be written back as part of EOFY processing and won't be an issue for the end of year audit.
1b. Outstanding items on the bank reconciliation.	All items are reconciled monthly and only remain on the bank reconciliation due to timing issues and requirement for minor system adjustments. Will not be an issue for end of year audit.
2. Purchasing and Payments	
2a. Verbal quotes not recorded.	Council's procurement policy SC38 amended in June 2013 to require written records of verbal quotes obtained to be kept.
2b. Recommendation for two signatories/ authorisations for every single payment	Current Council delegation requires two signatories for cheque payments over \$50k and EFT files over \$500k.

	lssue	Comment
	made by the City.	Given segregation of duty controls in place, these are considered adequate and optimal for business efficiency.
2c.	Recommendation for purchase order amendments to be authorised by delegated officer, rather than the requisitioning officer.	Following the Deloitte internal audit of procurement and since March 2013, all order amendments are now cross checked between revised contract value and delegated officer limits.
2d.	Recommendation for a compliance review of suppliers requiring tenders to be called.	Management reviews are completed twice per year on blanket orders and identified suppliers are added to the tender development schedule for prioritisation and calling of future tenders.
3.	Creditors	
За.	Recommendation for the monthly creditor's reconciliations to be initialled and dated by independent senior officer.	An electronic copy is independently reviewed each month. This will now also include a sign off.
4.	Rates	
4a.	Recommendation for monthly rates reconciliations to be signed by preparer and reviewer.	An electronic copy is independently reviewed each month. This will now also include a sign off.
5.	Sundry Debtors	
5a.	A list of ninety day debtors was identified for review and comment.	Management review indicated that all of the debts identified have since been paid, or are being collected. None are recommended for write off. The list and management responses are a confidential attachment to the agenda.
6.	Payroll	
6a.	Identified one instance where employee was being paid at an incorrect rate and recommended an investigation to determine if any others.	This was an isolated and minor error and HR officers have been instructed to cross check their instructions to payroll in future.
6b.	Recommendation to regularly review excessive accumulation of leave entitlements and take appropriate action.	Both the number of employees with excessive leave and the value of has been markedly reduced over the past 12 months through HR staff efforts. The 'taking of leave' policy was amended by Council in June to further assist the management of leave

## ASFC 18/07/2013

lssue	<u>Comment</u>
	balances.
6c. Recommendation for the generation of a fortnightly audit log report capturing all employee master file changes and for this to be reviewed by an independent senior officer.	

The interim audit report attached to the agenda provides a more detailed commentary on the findings of the interim audit.

#### **Strategic Plan/Policy Implications**

#### Leading & Listening

- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.
- A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines

#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

The cost for the interim audit is covered by the City's annual budget allocation for external audit activities.

#### Legal Implications

N/A

#### **Community Consultation**

N/A

#### Attachment(s)

- 1. Interim Audit Report.
- 2. List of Debtors Appendix A (Confidential attachment provided under separate cover)

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

#### Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

# 12.2 (MINUTE NO 123) (ASFC 18/07/2013) - VARIOUS DEBTS - WRITE OFF (069/002) (N MAURICIO) (ATTACH)

# RECOMMENDATION That Council adopt the write-offs of the following bad debts: (1) Various sundry debts totalling \$8,429.12; and (2) Bushfire infringements totalling \$14,086;

as shown in the attachments to the Agenda.

TO BE CARRIED BY AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY OF COUNCIL

## COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

MOVED CIr C Reeve-Fowkes SECONDED CIr Y Mubarakai that the recommendation be adopted.

## CARRIED 7/0

## TO BE CARRIED BY AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY OF COUNCIL

## **COUNCIL DECISION**

## Background

Section 6.12 (1)(c) of the Local Government Act allows local governments to write off any amount of money owing to it (other than rates and service charges). This action is required where debts become delinquent.

Council adopted the Debtors Management Policy AFCS9 at its meeting in June 2012. This states that bad debt write offs should only occur where all avenues for recovery have been exhausted or it has become unviable to keep pursuing the debt.

Unrecoverable debts (other than rates and service charges) up to the individual value of \$200 may be written off under Council delegation. However, those over \$200 are to be brought to Council for write off on an annual basis.



#### Submission

N/A

#### Report

Council last wrote off bad debts in February 2012 and July 2008 before that. Whilst the City has an excellent track record in managing and collecting its debts, there will always be some that become uncollectible for a variety of reasons.

Attached to the agenda are various listings of the debts and infringements requiring write off by Council. These have been categorised by their debt type and includes relevant commentary on their status and the recovery efforts made where applicable.

#### Sundry Debtors

These comprise a mix of landfill trade debtors, community service debtors and other sundry type debtors. Common causes of bad debts in these areas have been failing businesses and untraceable companies and individuals. Some are also too immaterial to apply formal debt recovery procedures. The write offs requested for a total of \$8,429.12 are summarised into the following categories:

- HWRP debtors 2 debts totaling \$769.39
- Construction of Firebreak debtors 2 debts totaling \$594.00
- Community halls & reserves debtors 10 debts totaling \$7,065.73

#### Law & Order Infringements

The City's infringements have statute of limitations periods in order to effect the necessary legal action to enforce payment. For Bushfire Act infringements, this period is 12 months from date of issue. The infringements requested for write off summarised below, have fallen outside this period. Consequently, there are no more further legal avenues for the City to pursue in trying to enforce payment (including referral to the Fines Enforcement Registry).

• Bushfire infringements – 55 debts totaling \$14,086.00

#### Strategic Plan/Policy Implications

#### Leading & Listening

- A responsive, accountable and sustainable organisation.
- Manage our financial and infrastructure assets to provide a sustainable future.
- A culture of risk management and compliance with relevant legislation, policy and guidelines



#### **Budget/Financial Implications**

A write off of bad debts totalling \$22,515.12 will be taken directly to the Income Statement.

#### Legal Implications

Debts which are irrecoverable require Council authorisation in order to be written off under the provisions of the Local Government Act, Section 6.12(1)(c).

#### **Community Consultation**

N/A

#### Attachment(s)

List of outstanding debts.

#### Advice to Proponent(s)/Submissioners

N/A

Implications of Section 3.18(3) Local Government Act, 1995

Nil.

13. ENGINEERING & WORKS DIVISION ISSUES

Nil

#### 14. COMMUNITY SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES

Nil

## 15. EXECUTIVE SERVICES DIVISION ISSUES

Nil

## 16. MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

17. NOTICES OF MOTION GIVEN AT THE MEETING FOR CONSIDERATION AT NEXT MEETING

Nil

### 18. NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING BY COUNCILLORS OR OFFICERS

Nil

# 19. MATTERS TO BE NOTED FOR INVESTIGATION, WITHOUT DEBATE Nil

20. CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS

Nil

21 (ASFC 18/07/2013) - CLOSURE OF MEETING

7.04 pm.

#### CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

I, ..... (Presiding Member) declare that these minutes have been confirmed as a true and accurate record of the meeting.

# **Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan**

PROJECT PLAN City of Cockburn July 2013



## **Contents**

Proj	ect Background	3
Purp	bose of the Strategy	5
Plar	ning framework: key planning documents	5
3.1	Directions 2031 and beyond: Metropolitan planning beyond the horizon	5
3.2	Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Sub Regional Strategy, August 2010	5
3.3	State Planning Strategy 2012 (draft)	6
3.4	City of Cockburn Planning Strategy	6
Кеу	Themes and Objectives	7
Out	outs	8
Proj	ect Staging	9
6.1	Stakeholder and Community Engagement	10
Proj	ect Timing	10
Proj	ect Governance	10
	Purp Plan 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 Key Outp Proj 6.1 Proj	Purpose of the Strategy         Planning framework: key planning documents.         3.1       Directions 2031 and beyond: Metropolitan planning beyond the horizon.         3.2       Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Sub Regional Strategy, August 2010         3.3       State Planning Strategy 2012 (draft)         3.4       City of Cockburn Planning Strategy.         Key Themes and Objectives       Outputs         Project Staging.       6.1         Stakeholder and Community Engagement.       Project Timing.

## 1 Project Background

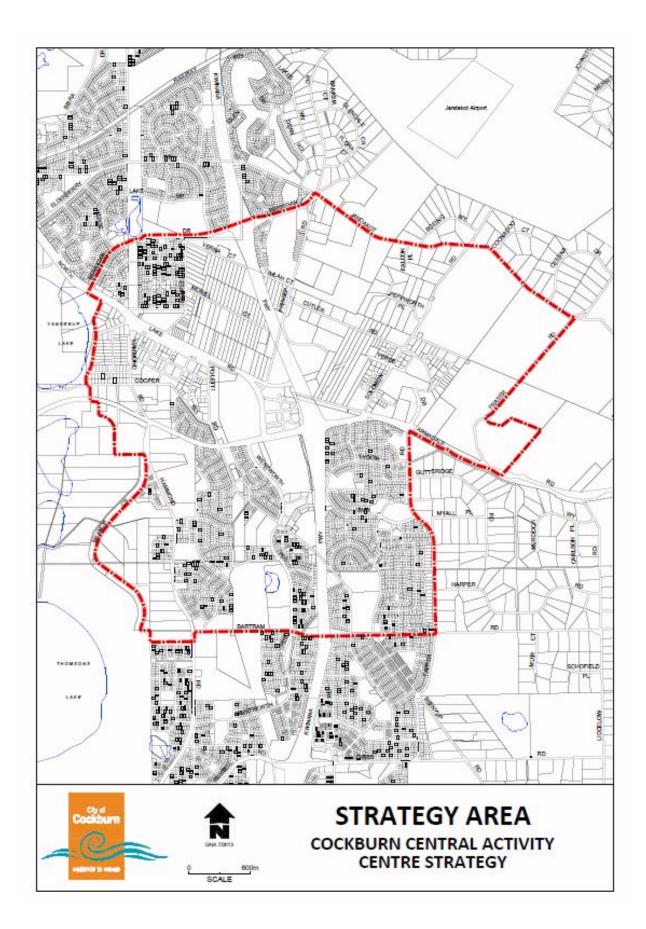
The Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan ("The Plan") was identified in the City's Annual Business Plan 2013-14 as a key initiative. Moreover, the City's Strategic Plan identifies the desire for Cockburn Central to grow in a sustainable manner into a Strategic Regional Centre.

The Plan is being prepared to plan in a proper and orderly manner, with the cooperation of the community, the evolution of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre into a Primary Centre by 2031.

The need to identify and plan for a network and hierarchy of Activity Centres for Perth that provide for a more equitable distribution of jobs and amenity is a key Structural Element of *"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* – the Western Australian State Government's strategic plan for the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions ("Directions 2031").

Currently Cockburn Central is identified as a Secondary Centre by Directions 2031 and State Planning Policy 4.2 ("SPP 4.2"). Secondary Centres, being the third level of centre offer a wide range of services, facilities and employment opportunities.

Cockburn Central, unlike many of the 18 other Secondary Centres, is not a retail dominated centre. The centre currently features a broad mix of uses including: retail, high density residential, mixed use developments, offices and multiple community facilities. This coupled with the high quality public transport links sets Cockburn Central apart from the other Secondary Centres. This trend of diversification is expected to continue with projects such as Cockburn Central West.



## 2 Purpose of the Strategy

The *Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan* is being prepared to plan in a proper and orderly manner, with the cooperation of the community, the evolution of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre into a Primary Centre by 2031.

The Plan will assist in the creation of a connected, vibrant and responsive Activity Centre as desired in *"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* and *"State Planning Policy 4.2"*.

The continued growth and development of Cockburn Central is vital to the positioning of the City of Cockburn within the metropolitan region.

The Strategy will draw on extensive and detailed background research and analysis of issues facing the Activity Centre. Both context and site analysis will be undertaken to ensure a comprehensive understanding of the CCACS area and surrounding catchment.

A key outcome sought is for the Plan to align with the City's *Community Strategic Plan*, the Local Planning Strategy and *Directions 2031*. The final key outcomes will be informed by the background/issues paper and community consultation and be centred on five 'key themes' that will permeate throughout the Plan; the key themes align directly with those of Directions 2031.

## 3 Planning framework: key planning documents.

## 3.1 Directions 2031 and beyond: Metropolitan planning beyond the horizon

*"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* is a high level strategic plan that establishes a vision for future growth of the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions, and provides a framework to guide the detailed planning and delivery of housing, infrastructure and services necessary to accommodate growth.

One of the key objectives of *Directions 2031 and Beyond* is to improve the relationship between where people live and work, to reduce commuting time and cost, and the associated impact on transport systems and the environment.

Further, the connected city scenario identifies the need to achieve an urban infill target of 47%, meaning that 154,000 of the 328,000 dwellings required by 2031 will be delivered through urban infill.

The 'connected city' model relies upon diverse Activity Centres such as Cockburn to deliver its objectives for the Perth metropolitan area.

## 3.2 Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Sub Regional Strategy, August 2010

As an implementation mechanism of *Directions 2031 and Beyond*, draft sub regional strategies have been prepared including the *Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Sub-regional Strategy* which focuses on providing an adequate supply of suitable urban land to support the strategic and sustainable growth of the city to 2031 and beyond.

Under the connected City scenario, the City of Cockburn is identified as requiring an estimated dwelling supply (infill developments) of approximately 11,100 dwellings by 2031.

**Primary Centres** are critical in achieving long-term sub-regional employment objectives. They should house major institutions and become the preferred location for investment in high order public and employment generating infrastructure outside the central metropolitan sub-region.

To achieve this, existing centres must build on their existing assets and invest in their attributes that influence the locational decisions of these businesses, including accessibility, land availability, local amenity, communications and technology and the availability of skilled labour.

The draft strategy identifies a declining trend in the average household occupancy in the south-west subregion and an aging population. This suggests it may be timely and appropriate to investigate opportunities to encourage diverse housing types when regenerating residential areas such as Coolbellup.

## 3.3 State Planning Strategy 2012 (draft)

The draft State Planning Strategy (draft SPS) provides the basis for long-term State and regional land use planning within Western Australia. It sets out the key principles, strategies and actions relating to the environment, community, economy, infrastructure and regional development, which should guide all future planning decisions.

The draft SPS identifies planning considerations and approaches that directly relate to the formulation of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre Plan and set the agenda for umore compact urban development in close proximity to public transport nodes as well as urban regeneration projects throughout Perth, those being:

- *Place based approaches* that plan for the local economy, enhance and protect the identity of places, and provide for diverse, accessible and liveable communities.
- *Affordable Living* Identifying opportunities for housing diversity, infill development opportunities in appropriate locations and sustainable developments.
- *Health and wellbeing* Identifying opportunities for the built environment to encourage the wellbeing of communities such as through the design of environments, streets and open spaces that people want to be active within.
- Land availability Providing diverse and affordable housing options.

### 3.4 City of Cockburn Planning Strategy

The City of Cockburn's Local Planning Strategy (LPS) sets out the long-term planning directions for the municipality and provides the rationale for the zones and other provisions of the TPS3. The LPS sets out the City's general aims and intentions for future long-term growth and change.

The following strategies from the LPS directly relate to the formulation of the Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Strategy:

	Strategy
Transport	Maximise development near public transport routes.
	• Minimise trip lengths in order to maximise local convenience and minimise the environmental impacts of private care users.
	Encourage cycling by defining and implementing cycle networks and promoting the provision of end-of-trip facilities.
Open Space	<ul> <li>Maintain the amount of local open space per capita.</li> <li>Improve the quality, amenity and accessibility of local and region open space.</li> </ul>

Heritage	Enhance local identity and character by preserving buildings and places with historic, architectural, scientific or scenic value.		

## 4 Key Themes and Objectives

The Plan is based around five key strategic themes; through which the shape, form and function of the future Cockburn Central Primary Centre will be drawn. These are outlined in the graphic below.



The five key themes are drawn from Directions 2031 and all future statutory panning instruments and initiatives of the City would be expected to justify how they consistent with the five key themes.

Each theme is supported by an overarching objective draw from the City's Strategic Plan and Directions 2031 and will be used, in conjunction with the overarching themes, to guide the formulation of the Activity Centre Plan and future decisions of the City within the Plan's area.

A Prosperous Centre	The success of the Regional Centre will depend on the ability to build on the current propserity	
A Responsible Centre	<ul> <li>Guide the Centre in a resonsible manner to manage urban growth and make the most efficient use of land and infrastructure</li> </ul>	
A Liveable Centre	<ul> <li>Living in or visiting Cockburn Central should be a safe, comfortable and enjoyable experience</li> </ul>	
An Accessible Centre	<ul> <li>Most people shoule be able to meet their education, employment, recreation, service and consurmer needs within Cockburn Central by 2031</li> </ul>	
A Sustainable Centre	<ul> <li>Cockburn Central should grow within the constraints placed on it by the environment.</li> </ul>	

# 5 Outputs

The outputs of the Project will be:

Output	Summary	Application
Background and Issues Paper	<ul> <li>Documents findings of background studies</li> <li>Site analysis</li> <li>Contextual analysis</li> <li>Assessment of existing structure planning</li> <li>Discussion of issues affecting the Centre</li> </ul>	Used to inform Community engagement through the Discussion paper and forums
Discussion Paper	<ul> <li>Identify opportunities for the Cockburn Central Activity Centre to grow</li> <li>Stimulating discussion and encouraging ideas</li> <li>Identify new issues that are important to the future of the area</li> <li>To be supported by an interactive online mapping tool</li> </ul> Summarises the major issues contained in the detailed Background and Issues Paper	Used to inform Strategy.
Activity Centre Plan	<ul> <li>Strategy includes;</li> <li>Strategy Report</li> <li>Strategy Plan</li> </ul> Bringing together the work of the Background and Issues Paper and the Discussion Paper. The plan will be strongly graphics based, using such methods to convey the information from the earlier stages of the Plan.	Consideration by Council. Provides the basis of future Scheme Amendments to TPS3, structure planning and establish priorities for Implementation Plan.
Implementation Strategy	Implementation Plan	Considered by Council with the Strategy. Informed by all previous outcomes, particularly the Plan.

## 6 Project Staging

The staging for the preparation of the Cockburn Central Activity Centre Strategy is outlined in **Table One- Project Delivery Strategy**. The Table outlines the task involved in the preparation of the Strategy, including timing for tasks and associated project deliverables.

Task	Timing	Project Deliverables
Research and Analysis		
Identify existing position	July – Nov 2013	Background and issues
Review work undertaken to date		paper (part 1 of Strategy
Planning policy review		
Site and Context Analysis		
Analysis of existing structure plans		
<ul> <li>Ped-shed assessment to public transport and neighbourhood facilities</li> </ul>		
Streetscape assessment		
POS provision and quality assessment		
Environmental Considerations		
Regional Context		
Local Context		
Constraints		
Heritage Items		
Review Existing Housing Stock		
Identify major land holders		
Audit movement network		
Public transport		
· Car		
· Pedestrian		
· Cycle		
Review key demographic of area		
Audit community services provision in area		
Review existing land uses		
Preparation and assessment of various 2031 Density and Land Use scenarios		
Develop various residential density and land use scenarios		
Calculate potential lot yield of various urban density scenarios		
Assess impacts, benefits and constrains to urban density scenarios		
Discussion Paper	1	
Discussion Paper	Nov – Dec 2013	Discussion Paper
• Broken into broad categories with a SWOT analysis,		(standalone document)

opportunities for growth and questions for each.		
Business Survey		Consultation outcomes report (appendix to
Online Participation Tool		Strategy)
Community Forums		
Activity Centre Plan. Finalisation		
Preparation of Draft Strategy and action plan in consultation with all relevant City departments.	Dec 2013 - Apr 2014	Final Centre Plan and Implementation Strategy
Council consideration of Draft Plan	May 2014	
Advertising of Draft Plan	May – Jun 2014	
Consideration of submissions and amendments to Draft Plan	Jun - Jul 2014	
Consideration of Draft Plan by Council	Jul 2014	

## 6.1 Stakeholder and Community Engagement

The Cockburn Central Activity Centre Strategy will incorporate a comprehensive stakeholder and community engagement process, including a discussion paper, business survey, online mapping tool, community visioning forums, and formal community consultation phase.

# 7 Project Timing

The total estimated timeline for the Project is 12 months. This project has been funded through Council's annual budgeting process.

## 8 Project Governance

The Project will be managed by the Strategic Planning Services section of the City of Cockburn, under the coordination of Carol Catherwood, Coordinator Strategic Planning and Chris Hossen, Strategic Planner Officer.

A multi-disciplinary cross-functional team assisting the Strategy during its formulation, evaluation and implementation phases will be formed from the following senior staff and officer within their respective service units:

- Coordinator, Statutory Planning
- Manager, Environmental Health
- Manager, Parks and Environment
- Manager, Engineering
- Manager, Human Services
- Manager, Community Services

# **Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy**

# **PROJECT PLAN**



# **City of Cockburn**

August 2013

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

## **Contents Page**

Backg	ground to the Project	3
1.1	Study Area	3
Plann	ing Context	5
Proje	ct Description	7
3.1	Guiding principles	7
3.2	Outputs	8
3.3	Project Staging	9
3.4	Stakeholder and Community Engagement	.10
Proje	ct Timing	10
Proje	ct Governance	10
	1.1 Plann Projec 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 Projec	Background to the Project.         1.1       Study Area         Planning Context         Project Description         3.1       Guiding principles         3.2       Outputs         3.3       Project Staging         3.4       Stakeholder and Community Engagement         Project Governance       Project Governance

## **1** Background to the Project

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy is the latest of the City of Cockburn's revitalisation projects. The Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Strategy is currently being finalised and the Phoenix Revitalisation Strategy was completed in 2009. Both strategies provide a comprehensive plan to guide future development including guidance as to how future urban infill will be delivered and works required to facilitate improvements in the urban environment.

The need to identify infill development opportunities is in part a response to "Directions 2031 and Beyond" - the Western Australian State Government's strategic plan for the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions. The plan anticipates a population increase to 2.2 million by 2031, which will translate directly into the need for another 328,000 houses and 353,000 jobs. The City has been actively addressing this challenge through providing innovative planning responses via revitalisation strategies for the suburbs of Spearwood, Hamilton Hill and now what is proposed for Coolbellup.

Coolbellup is considered a unique suburb in which to examine infill development opportunities and associated revitalisation work due to the following factors:

- Being a well-connected inner ring suburb and in proximity to the new Fiona Stanley Hospital, Murdoch University Precincts and close to the Fremantle city centre and Phoenix activity centre;
- Being well serviced by infrastructure;
- The physical age of built form within the suburb being such that decisions for redevelopment and/or renewal are expected to be made by landowners over the coming years, providing the opportunity to consider whether redevelopment to other forms of housing (grouped and multiple) should take place;
- Providing the opportunity to support further improvements in the town centre in conjunction with increasing residential densities in areas close to the town centre;
- A unique age demographic, which sees the opportunity to explore more diverse responses in housing variety and form through the suburb.

### 1.1 Study Area

The study area is bound by North Lake Road to the east, the City of Cockburn local government boundary to the north, the Roe Highway Primary Road Reserve to the south and Stock Road to the west. (Figure 1).

The study area is located immediately adjacent to the east of the Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Study Area.

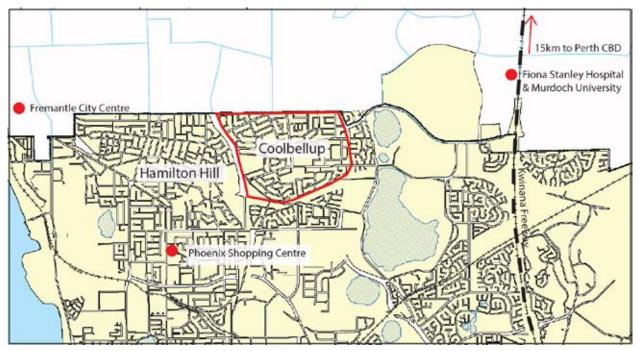


Figure 1 – Study area and regional context.

# 2 Planning Context

### 2.1 State Planning Strategy 2012 (draft)

The draft State Planning Strategy (draft SPS) provides the basis for long-term State and regional land use planning within Western Australia. It sets out the key principles, strategies and actions relating to the environment, community, economy, infrastructure and regional development, which should guide all future planning decisions.

The draft SPS identifies planning considerations and approaches that directly relate to the formulation of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy and set the agenda for urban infill and urban regeneration projects throughout Perth, those being:

- *Place based approaches* that plan for the local economy, enhance and protect the identity of places, and provide for diverse, accessible and liveable communities.
- Affordable Living Identifying opportunities for housing diversity, infill development opportunities in appropriate locations and sustainable developments.
- *Health and wellbeing* Identifying opportunities for the built environment to encourage the wellbeing of communities such as through the design of environments, streets and open spaces that people want to be active within.
- Land availability Providing diverse and affordable housing options.

# 2.2 Directions 2031 and beyond: Metropolitan planning beyond the horizon

*"Directions 2031 and Beyond"* is a high level strategic plan that establishes a vision for future growth of the Perth metropolitan and Peel regions, and provides a framework to guide the detailed planning and delivery of housing, infrastructure and services necessary to accommodate growth.

One of the key objectives of *Directions 2031 and Beyond* is to improve the relationship between where people live and work, to reduce commuting time and cost, and the associated impact on transport systems and the environment.

Further, the connected city scenario identifies the need to achieve an urban infill target of 47%, meaning that 154,000 of the 328,000 dwellings required by 2031 will be delivered through urban infill.

The 'connected city' model relies upon projects like the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy to deliver its objectives for the Perth metropolitan area.

### 2.3 Draft Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Sub-Regional Strategy

As an implementation mechanism of *Directions 2031 and Beyond*, draft sub regional strategies have been prepared including the *Outer Metropolitan Perth and Peel Subregional Strategy* which focuses on providing an adequate supply of suitable urban land to support the strategic and sustainable growth of the city to 2031 and beyond. Under the connected City scenario, the City of Cockburn is identified as requiring an estimated dwelling supply (infill developments) of approximately 11,100 dwellings by 2031.

The draft strategy identifies a declining trend in the average household occupancy in the south-west subregion and an aging population. This suggests it may be timely and appropriate to investigate opportunities to encourage diverse housing types when regenerating residential areas such as Coolbellup.

# 2.4 State Planning Policy No. 3 – Urban Growth and Settlement

This Policy sets out the principles and considerations which apply to planning for sustainable urban growth and settlement patterns in Western Australia. The Policy is based on the premise that the spread of urban development intensifies pressures on valuable land and water resources, imposes costs in the provision of infrastructure and services, increases dependence on private cars and creates potential inequities for those living in the outer suburbs where job opportunities and services are not so readily available.

The objectives of the policy demonstrate the need for projects like the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy and identifies the objectives to guide such Strategies, including;

- Building on existing communities within established local and regional economies, concentrate investment in the improvement of services and infrastructure and enhance the quality of life in those communities.
- Promotion of the development of a sustainable and liveable neighbourhood form which reduces energy, water and travel demand while ensuring safe and convenient access to employment and services by all modes, provides choice and affordability of housing and creates an identifiable sense of place for each community.

### 2.5 City of Cockburn Planning Strategy

The City of Cockburn's Local Planning Strategy (LPS) sets out the long-term planning directions for the municipality and provides the rationale for the zones and other provisions of the TPS3. The LPS sets out the City's general aims and intentions for future long-term growth and change.

The following strategies from the LPS directly relate to the formulation of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy:

	Strategy		
Transport	Maximise development near public transport routes.		
	Minimise trip lengths in order to maximise local convenience and minimise the environmental impacts of private care users.		
	Encourage cycling by defining and implementing cycle networks and promoting the provision of end-of-trip facilities.		
Open Space	<ul> <li>Maintain the amount of local open space per capita.</li> <li>Improve the quality, amenity and accessibility of local and region open space.</li> </ul>		
Heritage	Enhance local identity and character by preserving buildings and places with historic, architectural, scientific or scenic value.		

## **3 Project Description**

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy will guide the form of future development of Coolbellup, with a key aim to provide opportunities to enhance the qualities of this existing neighbourhood. The Strategy is seen as an important step for Coolbellup, considering how its strategic placement within the heart of the rapidly expanding south west corridor sees it as a highly desirable location in which to live and invest. At the same time, the lifecycle of the suburb presents unique demographic characteristics, which demand careful study and reflection in terms of ensuring that planning for the suburb is suitable to enhancing opportunities for current and future residents of Coolbellup.

Importantly the Strategy seeks to build on (and not simply ignore) the previous experiences associated with the first revitalisation strategy undertaken for the suburb over a decade ago. It is noted that this had a key focus on how social housing provision could be better managed for the suburb, and coincided with similar New Living initiatives which were popular through Perth during the 1990s.

The Strategy however will seek to take the previous work further – examining in totality how Coolbellup as a suburb can be assisted in its growth to achieve its aspirations. The Strategy will be developed through a comprehensive contextual analysis of the suburb, stakeholder and community consultation, and the identification of an effective infill development program, including:

- · Identification of areas where infill development is desired;
- Development of guidelines and identification of appropriate dwelling types and densities to ensure compatibility with the existing character of the neighbourhood;
- Incentives for building new infill projects;

· Identification of possible community facilities and infrastructure required to support additional population growth.

### 3.1 Guiding principles

The guiding principles of the Strategy are to:

- Preserve and enhance the unique character of Coolbellup by identifying context appropriate development;
- Provide opportunities for urban infill that meets the needs for the existing and future community of Coolbellup;
- Allow for a variety of housing types and designs, ensuring flexibility;
- · Contribute to the urban infill aspirations of Directions 2031;
- · Prioritise pedestrian orientated streetscapes and public spaces;
- Promote housing affordability broadly.

### 3.2 Outputs

The outputs of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy will include:

Output	Summary	Application
Contextual and background	<ul> <li>Documents the findings of the information gathering stage and contextual analysis of the suburb. The information will be used</li> </ul>	To be noted by Council.
assessment.	to identify constraints and opportunities to inform various urban infill scenarios and revitalisation opportunities for future development within the Strategy area.	Used to inform community consultation process.
Consultation Outcomes Report	Documents outcomes of community consultation process, including land owner survey and workshop.	Used to inform Strategy.
Coolbellup Revitalisation	Strategy includes; <ul> <li>Strategy Report</li> </ul>	Consideration by Council.
Strategy	Strategy Plan	Provides the basis of future Scheme Amendments to TPS3 and establishing priorities for potential revitalisation works.

## 3.3 Project Staging

The staging for the preparation of the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy is outlined in Table One- Project Delivery Strategy. The Table outlines the task involved in the preparation of the Strategy, including timing for tasks and associated project deliverables.

Task	Timing	Project Deliverables
Research and Analysis		
Identify existing position	July - August	Contextual and
Review work undertaken to date	2013	background assessment.
Planning policy review		
Contextual Analysis		
Regional context		
· Topography		
· Constraints		
Heritage items		
Movement analysis		
Streetscape assessment		
POS provision		
Review existing housing stock		
Lot size analysis		
Tree and significant vegetation analysis		
· Review key demographic of area		
<ul> <li>Consider interface with Coolbellup neighbourhood centre Local Structure Plan and the three school sites.</li> </ul>		
· Identify major land holders		
Preparation and assessment of various urban infill scenarios		
· Develop various urban infill scenarios		
· Calculate potential lot yield of various urban infill scenarios		
<ul> <li>Assess impacts, benefits and constrains to urban infill scenarios</li> </ul>		
Consultation		
Undertake landowner survey	End of August 2013	Consultation Outcomes Report
Undertake community visioning forum	End of September 2013	
Revitalisation Strategy Finalisation	1	1
Preparation of Draft Strategy in consultation with all relevant City departments.	December – January 2014	Draft Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy

Council consideration of Draft Strategy	March 2014	
Advertising of Draft Strategy	April 2014	
Consideration of submissions and amendments to Draft Strategy	May 2014	Draft Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy
Consideration of Draft Strategy by Council	June 2014	

# 4 Stakeholder and Community Engagement

The Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy builds upon the community engagement work and responses already undertaken and documented within previous projects including: the 1999-2003 Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy (which included the development of the 3 schools sites in Coolbellup), and surveys such as the Community Perceptions Survey undertaken annually by the City.

Complementing this information the plan incorporates a comprehensive stakeholder and community engagement process, including a landowner survey, community visioning forums, and formal community consultation phase.

## 5 Project timing

The total estimated timeline for the Project is 12 months. This project has been funded through Council's annual budgeting process.

## 6 Project Governance

The Project will be managed by the Strategic Planning Services section of the City of Cockburn, under the coordination of Rachel Pleasant, Senior Strategic Planner.

Additionally, a multi-disciplinary cross-functional team will assist the Strategy during its formulation, evaluation and implementation phases with the following senior staff and officer within their respective service units:

- · Coordinator, Statutory Planning
- · Manager, Environmental Health
- Manager, Parks and Environment
- Manager, Engineering
- · Manager, Human Services
- · Manager, Community Services
- · Traffic Engineer

# Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy

# **PROJECT PLAN**



# City of Cockburn

June 2013

1.0 BACKGROUND TO THE PROJECT
1.1 The Housing affordability ISSUE
1.2 What is a housing affordability strategy?
1.3 PROPOSED City of Cockburn APPROACH TO AFFORDABLE AND DIVERSE HOUSING
1.4 Project Vision
2.0 Background Documents
3.0 Corporate Strategic Plans
4.0 PLANNING CONTEXT
5.0 PROJECT DESCRIPTION 10
5.1 ObjectiveS10
5.2 Scope and Content
6.0 STAKEHOLDER AND COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT 12
7.0 PROJECT TIMING AND BUDGET 12
8.0 PROJECT GOVERNANCE

#### **1.0 BACKGROUND TO THE PROJECT**

#### 1.1 THE HOUSING AFFORDABILITY ISSUE

The City of Cockburn, like much of Western Australia, is facing a significant challenge in housing affordability.

The cost of land and housing grew dramatically in Western Australia between the December quarters of 2003 and 2007. The median price for housing in Perth doubled, while regional Western Australia experienced similar growth. This had a major impact on housing affordability in Western Australia, the effects of which are still being felt today.

Affordable living includes not only the cost of housing but also the basic household running costs of utilities such as water and energy as well as the transport costs associated with travelling to work, education, shopping and community facilities.

There has been a growing focus on the requirement for action and cooperation across all levels of government to address housing affordability issues, particularly evidenced by the Council of Australian Governments ("COAG") National Affordable Housing Agreement 2009. The National Affordable Housing Agreement aims to ensure that all Australians have access to affordable, safe and sustainable housing.

Local Government has an important role to play in facilitating affordable and diverse housing. The City has recognised the importance of this issue in the Strategic Community Plan which identified the provision of diverse housing to respond to changing needs and expectations as a key objective. The City recognises that access to secure, appropriate and affordable housing is a fundamental requirement and an essential component of an inclusive and sustainable city.

Housing choice requires the availability of an appropriate and diverse range of housing that is accessible to households from different socioeconomic groups within the community. An inclusive community is one that offers such choice and diversity.

#### 1.2 WHAT IS A HOUSING AFFORDABILITY STRATEGY?

An Affordable Housing Strategy is often recommended as a supplement for a local housing strategy. It focuses on resourcing and directing planning actions, including policy formulation, to address the community's need for affordable housing.

According to Shelter WA's 'Local Government Guide to Developing an Affordable Housing Strategy' (2012) Affordable Housing Strategies should generally comprise the following:

- · Housing needs analysis research into current and future housing needs;
- · Identification of key inhibiters and challenges to achieving affordable housing;
- A detailed range of practical responses, including initiatives specific to the local area;
- Identification of where current policies and strategies have failed or need amendment to facilitate better housing diversity;
- · Identification of further opportunities for housing reforms;
- Consideration of partnerships with community organisations.

The 2009 Social Housing Taskforce report 'More than a Roof and Four Walls' identified a number of initiatives to deliver an additional 20,000 social and affordable housing units across Western Australia by 2020. One of these key initiatives is that Local Governments are to develop local housing strategies that identify the future affordable housing needs of their communities.

#### 1.3 PROPOSED CITY OF COCKBURN APPROACH TO AFFORDABLE AND DIVERSE HOUSING

Local housing strategies generally comprise an analysis of local housing supply and demand, future oriented demographic and market trends, as well as policy statements and recommendations for planning processes, town planning schemes, and development controls.

The City's approach has been to develop urban revitalisation strategies which serve the function of a Local Housing Strategy. The City has adopted two urban revitalisation strategies - the Phoenix Central Revitalisation Strategy and Hamilton Hill Revitalisation Strategy, and project planning has commenced for the Coolbellup Revitalisation Strategy.

This approach has been successful in the City, and in accordance with the City's Strategic Community Plan this approach is proposed to continue, as follows:

1.4.1 Ensure our strategic land use planning in the form of: the Local Planning Strategy, Town Planning Scheme, revitalisation strategies and structure plans, achieves a robust planning framework delivering adequate supply and diversity in housing choice.

However, in addition to the preparation of urban revitalisation strategies, it is considered that the issue of housing affordability and diversity needs to be examined across the whole of the City. It is therefore proposed that a Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy be prepared as part of the review of the Local Planning Strategy and Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

This Project Plan sets out the project vision, scope and content of the proposed Strategy.

#### **1.4 PROJECT VISION**

To support social inclusion and sustainability in the City of Cockburn by promoting housing that is appropriate to the needs of the community in terms of physical attributes and location, and is affordable to households of varying financial capacity.

#### 2.0 BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS

#### More than a Roof and Four Walls (Social Housing Taskforce, 2009)

The Social Housing Taskforce believes that an additional 20,000 social and affordable housing units can be created across Western Australia by 2020. To achieve this significant increase in housing units the following initiatives must be implemented:

- 1. Implementation of a whole of government approach to the provision of social and affordable housing through development of a State Affordable Housing Strategy.
- 2. Local Governments to develop local housing strategies that identify the future affordable housing needs of their communities.

# Affordable Housing Strategy 2010-20 Opening Doors to Affordable Housing Opening Doors (Department of Housing)

The Affordable Housing Strategy: Opening Doors 2010 – 2020 is the Department of Housing's mandate to lead vital changes in the housing system.

The Affordable Housing Strategy 2010-20 identifies a number of strategies for improving housing supply, including the following:

#### 1. Implement Planning Reforms

Greater emphasis will be given to encouraging more diversity in the size, nature and choice of dwellings offered in the marketplace. Large homes in sprawling suburbs are not always affordable and often unsuited to the growing number of single-person households and childless couples. By providing more choice, better aligned to the needs of smaller households, the number of affordable entry points (and affordable living opportunities) can be increased for those on lower incomes.

Housing strategies will be developed by local government authorities and regional bodies to identify current and future housing needs. This will require Local Planning Schemes to include provisions that facilitate the development of affordable housing to meet the current and future needs of communities. Local governments will be encouraged to incorporate requirements and voluntary incentives for developers to include wider affordable housing components in developments above a specified size, offset by appropriate concessions and/or plot ratio bonuses. Formal inclusionary zoning<sup>25</sup> will not be supported.

<sup>25</sup>Refers to mandatory quotas implemented through the zoning system.

#### National Affordable Housing Agreement

There has been a growing focus on the requirement for action and cooperation across all levels of government to address housing affordability issues, particularly evidenced by the COAG National Affordable Housing Agreement 2009 which commenced in January 2009.

The National Affordable Housing Agreement aims to ensure that all Australians have access to affordable, safe and sustainable housing that contributes to social and economic participation.

Under the terms of the National Affordable Housing Agreement, all parties to the Agreement (including local government) are accountable to the community for their performance against agreed objectives and outcomes in respect of their allocated roles and responsibilities.

Local governments are responsible for:

- building approval processes;
- · local urban planning and development approval processes; and
- rates and charges that influence housing affordability.

#### 3.0 CORPORATE STRATEGIC PLANS

The issue of housing affordability and diversity is identified in a number of the City's strategic plans, as follows:

#### CITY OF COCKBURN STRATEGIC COMMUNITY PLAN 2012-2022

One of the key objectives of the City's Strategic Community Plan is:

Diversity of housing to respond to changing needs and expectations (1.1.4).

Ensure our strategic land use planning in the form of: the Local Planning Strategy, Town Planning Scheme, revitalisation strategies and structure plans, achieves a robust planning framework delivering adequate supply and diversity in housing choice.

#### CITY OF COCKBURN AGE FRIENDLY CITY STRATEGIC PLAN

One of the key outcomes of the City's Age friendly City Strategic Plan is that the ageing population in the City of Cockburn has access to affordable suitable housing options that allow them to age safely and be socially supported within the community to which they belong.

#### THE CITY OF COCKBURN YOUTH SERVICES STRATEGIC PLAN

The City's Youth Services Strategic Plan identifies that there is insufficient crisis and transitional housing options for young people in Cockburn with Anglicare operating the only service. The Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will provide the opportunity to examine crisis and transitional housing, and housing requirements for young people generally.

#### 4.0 PLANNING CONTEXT

#### State Planning Strategy (1997) & Draft State Planning Strategy (2012)

The State Planning Strategy ("SPS") was first published in 1997 and provides the basis for long-term State and regional land use planning within Western Australia. It sets out the key principles, strategies and actions relating to environment, community, economy, infrastructure and regional development which should guide all future planning decisions.

The following strategies and actions from the SPS directly relate to the formulation of the Strategy:

- Maximise the potential for development near public transport routes.
- Encourage mixed use development.
- Encourage a range of housing densities.
- Encourage the solar design of buildings.

In December 2012 a draft State Planning Strategy was advertised for public comment. It presents a vision for Western Australia to 2050 and beyond based on a framework of planning principles, strategic goals and State strategic directions.

A key difference between the current State Planning Strategy and the draft is the inclusion of affordable housing as a key issue, as outlined in the table below:

ELEMENT 2050

MEASUREMENT

ASPIRATIONS

Housing diversity	Communities provide diverse housing opportunities for different income levels, lifestyle choices and household types	Diversity of housing in new and existing communities	<ul> <li>All development provides a variety of housing styles, types and sizes to accommodate changes in demographics and market demand</li> <li>Incentives and requirements for affordable housing are enabled through the planning system.</li> <li>Innovative housing tenures such as housing cooperatives and community titling are introduced into the market</li> </ul>
Compact settlement structures	Compact and diverse settlement structures	Density and diversity of communities	<ul> <li>Land for multi-purpose infrastructure corridors secured</li> <li>Increased density and diversity of housing though mixed use and transit orientated developments</li> <li>Communities are well connected by cycling infrastructure and public transport</li> <li>Reduced travel time and costs to access social services, employment and amenities</li> <li>Availability of affordable housing in areas well serviced by infrastructure</li> </ul>
Resource efficient design	Development conserves consumption of natural resources	Housing and community design that minimises consumption of natural resources	<ul> <li>Conservation and adaptive re-use of existing homes in a way that minimises housing running costs</li> <li>Demonstration projects showcasing resource efficient design that minimise housing construction and running costs</li> <li>Sustainable building techniques that minimise natural resource consumption to relieve pressures on housing construction and running costs</li> </ul>

#### Directions 2031 and beyond: Metropolitan planning beyond the horizon

Directions 2031 is the latest spatial planning framework for Perth and Peel, outlining the planning vision and direction which will guide the planning of the City to 2031 and beyond.

Directions 2031 identifies the connected city model as the preferred medium-density future growth scenario for the metropolitan Perth and Peel region. This pattern of urban growth is characterised by:

- planning for an adequate supply of housing and land in response to population growth and changing community needs;
- facilitating increased housing diversity, adaptability, affordability and choice;
- planning and developing key public transport corridors, urban corridors and transit oriented developments to accommodate increased housing needs and encourage reduced vehicle use.

To achieve a connected city pattern of growth, Directions 2031 has set targets for infill and increases to residential densities as medium to long-term aspirations and to ensure growth of the city can be sustained beyond 2031.

#### State Planning Policy No. 4.2 Activity Centres Policy

State Planning Policy No. 4.2 ("SPP 4.2") Activity Centres Policy is a state planning policy for the planning and development of activity centres throughout Perth and Peel.

The main purpose of SPP 4.2 is to specify broad planning requirements for the planning and development of new activity centres and the redevelopment and renewal of existing centres in Perth and Peel. It is mainly concerned with the distribution, function, broad land use and urban design criteria of activity centres, and with the coordination of their land use and infrastructure planning.

SPP 4.2 focuses on optimising higher density residential development within walkable catchments of activity centres, as follows:

#### 5.2.2 Residential density

(1) Commercial and residential growth should be optimised through appropriately-scaled buildings and higher-density development in walkable catchments of centres.

(2) Higher-density housing should be incorporated within and immediately adjacent to activity centres to establish a sense of community and increase activity outside normal business hours. Performance targets for residential density are in Table 3.

#### 6.2.3 Housing density targets

(1) Activity centres should be coded under the Residential Design Codes, applying activity centre and built form-based controls to enable housing development that complements the desired scale and intensity of other development in the centre.

(2) Local planning strategies and schemes and activity centre structure plans should optimise housing potential in walkable catchments and meet density targets (Table 3).

#### State Planning Policy 3.1 Residential Design Codes

The Residential Design Codes ("R-Codes") provide a comprehensive basis for the control of the siting and design of residential development throughout Western Australia, and guide assessment of subdivisions by the Western Australian Planning Commission ("WAPC").

The R-Codes therefore play a key role in the control of residential density, and in facilitating housing diversity by setting out minimum and average lot sizes and other design requirements.

The R-Codes offer density incentives for single bedroom dwellings, ancillary accommodation and aged and dependent dwellings.

#### State Planning Policy No. 3 Urban Growth and Settlements

State Planning Policy No. 3 Urban Growth and Settlements ("SPP No. 3") sets out the principles and considerations which apply to planning for sustainable urban growth in Western Australia.

SPP No. 3 recognises that the State is undoing rapid growth and change which is expected to continue. It acknowledges that the spread of urban development intensifies pressures on valuable land and water resources; imposes costs in the provision of infrastructure and services; increases dependence on private cars; and creates potential inequities for those living in the outer suburbs where job opportunities and services are not so readily available.

#### Liveable Neighbourhoods

Liveable Neighbourhoods is a WAPC operational policy for the design and assessment of structure plans and subdivision for new urban areas.

The fundamental principle of Liveable Neighbourhoods is walkable mixed-use neighbourhoods which reduce car dependence; facilitate safe, efficient and pleasant walking, cycling and driving; and foster a sense of community and strong local identity in neighbourhoods.

Two key principles of Liveable Neighbourhoods are:

- To provide a variety of lot sizes and housing types to cater for the diverse housing needs of the community at a density that can ultimately support the provision of local services.
- To promote cost-effective and resource-efficient development to promote affordable housing.

Liveable Neighbourhoods outlines that residential densities and diversity of dwelling types should be achieved by providing a wide range of lot sizes and building forms. This provides for greater housing and lifestyle choice.

# Development Control Policy 1.6 Planning to Support Transit Use and Transit Oriented Development

The Policy encourages the integration of land use and transport planning, through the promotion of higher residential densities and mixed use developments within the walkable catchments of transit facilities. Transport orientated development provides an alternative to car-based suburban and urban fringe development. The purpose of this type of development is to reduce car dependence; to increase accessibility for those without access to private cars; to reduce congestion on the road network and the demand for new road space; to reduce fuel consumption and air pollution; and to provide quality diverse and affordable forms of housing and development. The policy applies to all areas of the state, within transit precincts.

#### City of Cockburn Local Planning Strategy

The City's Local Planning Strategy was adopted in 1999 and sets out actions to address the strategies and actions included in the State Planning Strategy. It sets out the long-term planning directions for the municipality and provides the rationale for zoning and other provisions of City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 ("Scheme"). The Local Planning Strategy sets out the City's general aims and intentions for future long-term growth and change.

The following strategies from the Local Planning Strategy directly relate to the formulation of the Housing Diversity and Affordability Strategy:

Strategy (k) - Respond to the changing needs of the population.

Actions - (2) Ensuring that there is an appropriate housing and density mix to fulfil existing and potential demand from aged people, Aboriginal people, people with disabilities, non-traditional families and different ethnic groups.

Strategy (m) - Provide a range of housing opportunities.

Actions - (1) Encourage the provision of a range of lots and housing types in large comprehensively planned development projects or smaller redevelopments to reflect the diverse needs of the community.

#### 5.0 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

#### 5.1 OBJECTIVES

The key objective of this Project is to produce a Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy which identifies current and projected housing needs in the City of Cockburn, establishes roles and responsibilities in relation to affordable and diverse housing, and outlines a range of actions the Council will pursue to improve housing affordability and diversity.

The key objectives of the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy are:

- To provide residents with access to housing that is appropriate to their needs in terms of size, physical attributes, and location.
- To promote a range of housing that is affordable and appropriate to households of varying financial capacity, including an adequate supply of housing that is affordable for very low, low and moderate-income households.
- To facilitate a variety of housing types in locations that are accessible to public transport, employment, essential services, and social/support networks.
- To promote affordable living, taking into consideration the total cost of living in a dwelling, including energy and water consumption, ongoing maintenance, the price of transport to access employment and essential services, and other daily needs impacted by location.

#### 5.2 SCOPE AND CONTENT

It is proposed that the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy comprise the following key components, noting that development of the draft strategy may identify other components for inclusion:

#### 1. Housing Needs and Market Analysis

Comprehensive housing needs analysis which takes into account areas beyond the City's boundary, as appropriate, and includes the future population and its socio-economic characteristics:

- Age
- Household Structure
- Employment
- Special Needs Groups

This will include an examination of the drivers of housing stress (eg. is it increasing costs of energy, household expenses that are the primary drivers of current and future housing stress, or the cost of housing itself).

Identification of current and projected housing needs, including the need for the following housing types:

- Single Bedroom Housing
- Family Housing
- Short Stay Accommodation
- Student Housing
- Housing for Young People
- Aged Persons Housing
- Key worker accommodation
- Special Needs Housing
- Emergency/temporary accommodation

Identification of key physical attributes and locational criteria for each housing type (eg. family housing close to schools etc.).

#### 2. Identifying Barriers to Affordable and Diverse Housing

#### Planning Framework Assessment

Assessment of the planning framework against the key outcomes of the housing needs and market analysis to identify any potential barriers and opportunities for improvements.

- Identify the key outcomes of the housing needs and market and undertake an assessment of the planning framework for each outcome, including the Scheme, and Local Planning Policies to determine whether they will facilitate delivery of projected housing need and diversity in appropriate locations.
- Identify whether there are new, alternative or non-traditional housing models which the planning framework does not accommodate.

#### 3. Overview and Assessment of Planning Mechanisms for Delivering Affordable Housing

There are a number of different planning mechanisms available to assist in the provision of affordable and diverse housing. An assessment will be undertaken of the available mechanisms, and their appropriateness within the City of Cockburn. This will include the following possible mechanisms:

- Barrier Reduction Strategies
- Protective Affordable Housing Policies
- Planning Incentives
- Mandatory Inclusionary Zoning
- Planning Process Incentives
- Encouraging mixed use development in commercial zones.

#### 4. Partnerships, Leadership and Advocacy

Identifying partnership opportunities for affordable housing, including strategies for Council owned land. Leadership and advocacy roles and opportunities will also be explored.

#### 5. Local Government and Key Stakeholder Roles and Responsibilities

#### 6. Implementation

#### 6.0 STAKEHOLDER AND COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT

Preparation of the draft Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will involve liaison with key stakeholders, including the following:

- Cockburn Disability Reference Group
- Cockburn Youth Advisory Committee
- Cockburn Aboriginal Reference Group
- Seniors' Housing Centre
- Department of Housing
- Homeless Service Providers
- Community housing providers
- Shelter WA

A Draft Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will be presented to Council for adoption for community consultation.

The City will subsequently undertake a 30 day period of community consultation once the final draft of the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy and associated works have been produced. This consultation will inform the preparation of the final Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy.

#### 7.0 PROJECT TIMING AND BUDGET

The total estimated timeline for the Project is 12 months. The project will be funded from municipal funds.

#### 8.0 PROJECT GOVERNANCE

The lead division for the Housing Affordability and Diversity Strategy will be strategic planning, however there will be a multi-disciplinary cross-functional team assisting with the Strategy during its formulation, evaluation and implementation phases. This will include the following staff:

- Manager, Human Services
- Coordinator, Statutory Planning
- Manager, Community Services
- Sustainability and Environment Education Officer
- Disability Access and Inclusion Officer

Table One- Project Delivery Strategy	Estimated Timing
1. PREPARATION OF DRAFT STRATEGY	
Background Information	Aug-Sep 2013
Overview of local and state policy context.	
Review relevant objectives and actions from the City's strategic plans.	
Housing Needs and Market Analysis	
Comprehensive housing needs analysis which takes into account areas beyond the City's	
boundary, as appropriate, and includes the future population and it socio-economic	
characteristics:	
I. Age	
II. Household Structure	
III. Employment	
IV. Special Needs Groups	
Examine drivers of housing stress.	
Summarise Current and Projected Housing Needs, including:	
I. Single Bedroom Housing	
II. Family Housing	
III. Short Stay Accommodation	
IV. Student Housing	
V. Housing for Young People	
VI. Aged Persons Housing	
VII. Key worker accommodation	
VIII. Special Needs Housing	
IX. Emergency/temporary accommodation	
Identify physical attributes and locational criteria for each housing type.	
Identifying Barriers to Affordable and Diverse Housing	
Assessment of the Planning Framework	
I. Identify the key outcomes of the housing needs and market and undertake an	
assessment of the planning framework for each outcome, including TPS 3, and Local	
Planning Policies to determine whether they will facilitate delivery of projected	
housing need and diversity in appropriate locations.	
II. Identify whether there are new, alternative or non-traditional housing models which	
the planning framework does not accommodate.	
Overview and Accessment of Dienrics Mask enjoys for Deliverius Affectable and Di	
Overview and Assessment of Planning Mechanisms for Delivering Affordable and Diverse Housing	
Identify and discuss potential planning mechanisms to facilitate delivery of affordable and diverse housing in the City of Cockburn, including the following:	
Barrier Reduction Strategies	
Protective Affordable Housing Policies	
Planning Incentives	
Mandatory Inclusionary Zoning	
Planning Process Incentives	
<ul> <li>Encouraging mixed use development in commercial zones.</li> </ul>	
Partnerships, Leadership and Advocacy	
Partnerships	
Strategies for Council owned land	

Leaderships and advocacy	
Local Government and Stakeholder Roles and Responsibilities	
Implementation Plan	
2. DRAFT STRATEGY PRESENTED TO COUNCIL FOR ADOPTION FOR COMMUNITY CONSULTATION	14 Nov 2013
3. ADVERTISING FOR COMMUNITY CONSULTATION	Until Feb 2014
4. PRESENT TO COUNCIL FOR FINAL ADOPTION	May 2014

OCM 08 AUG 2013 - Item 14.4 - Attach 1

# **CITY OF COCKBURN**

### **TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3**

## AMENDMENT NO. 98

NOVEMBER 2012



Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

## CITY OF COCKBURN TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO.3 AMENDMENT NO.98

## NOVEMBER 2012

Prepared for:	Stockland Pty Lte	d	
	Suite 1/2 Victoria A	Avenue, Perth WA 60	00
Prepared by:	Development Pla	anning Strategies	
	Suite 2, 257 York St	reet	
	SUBIACO WA 60	08	
	T: 9388 9588	F: 9388 9599	E: <u>dpswa@dpswa.com.au</u>

#### Document Status

VERSION	Comment	PREPARED BY	REVIEWED BY	REVIEW DATE	APPROVED BY	ISSUE Date
Revision 0		DPS	KB	121115	FA	

#### Discialmer and Copyright

This document was commissioned by and prepared for the exclusive use of (Client). It is subject to and issued in accordance with the agreement between (Client) and DPS.

DPS acts in all professional matters as a faithful advisor to its clients and exercises al reasonable skill and care in the provision of professional services. The information presented herein has been compiled from a number of sources using a variety of methods. Except where expressly stated, DPS does not attempt to verify the accuracy, vakility or comprehensiveness of this document, or the misapplication or misinterpretation by third parties of its contents. This document cannot be copied or reproduced in whole or part for any purpose without the prior written consent of DPS.



#### PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, 2005 RESOLUTION TO AMEND A TOWN PLANNING SCHEME CITY OF COCKBURN TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 AMENDMENT NO. 98

RESOLVED that the Council, in pursuance of Section 75 of the Planning and Development Act 2005, amend the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No.3 by:

 Amending Schedule 12 of the Scheme text by inserting the following items in Development Contribution Area 13 – Community Infrastructure, under *Infrastructure and Administrative Items to be Funded* as follows (additional wording shown in **bold** text):

Infrastructure and	Regional
administrative	
items to be funded	Coogee Surf Club
	Wetland Education Centre/Native Ark
	Cockburn Central Recreation and Aquatic Centre
	Cockburn Central Community Facilities
	Visko Park Bowling and Recreation Club
	Coogee Golf Complex (excluding the pro shop and restaurant
	components)
	Bibra Lake Management Plan Proposals
	Atwell Oval
	Sub Regional—East
	Cockburn Central Library and Community Facilities
	Cockburn Central Playing Fields
	Anning Park Tennis
	Cockburn Central Heritage Park
	Bicycle Network—East
	Sub Regional—West
	North Coogee Foreshore Management Plan Proposals (excluding
	rebuilding of the groyne)
	Phoenix Seniors and Lifelong Learning Centre
	Beale Park Sports Facilities
	Western Suburbs Skate Park
	Bicycle Network—West
	Dixon Reserve/Wally Hagen Facility Development (excluding the café
	component)
	Local
	Lakelands Reserve



Southwell Community Centre
Hammond Park Recreation Facility
Frankland Reserve Recreation and Community Facility
Munster Recreation Facility
Banjup Playing Field (including land cost)
Banjup Community Centre (including land cost)
Administrative costs including –
Costs to prepare and administer the Contribution Plan during the
period of operation (including legal expenses, valuation fees, cost of
design and cost estimates, proportion of staff salaries, computer
software or hardware required for the purpose of administering the
plan).
Cost to prepare and review estimates including the costs for appropriately
qualified independent persons.
Costs to prepare and update the Community Infrastructure Cost Contribution
Schedule.
Costs including fees and interest of any loans raised by the local government to
undertake any of the works associated with DCA13.

Dated this

day of

2012

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



## AMENDING SCHEME REPORT

1.	LOCAL AUTHORITY	City of Cockburn	
2.	DESCRIPTION OF TOWN	Town Planning Scheme No. 3	
	PLANNING SCHEME:		
3.	TYPE OF SCHEME:	District Zoning Scheme	
4.	SERIAL NO. OF AMENDMENT:	Amendment No. 98	
5.	PROPOSAL:		
		The specific elements of the Scheme Amendment are as follows;	
		1. Amend Schedule 12 of the Scheme text by inserting the	
		following items in 'Development Contribution Area 13;	
		Community Infrastructure', under 'Infrastructure and	
		Administrative Items to be Funded:	
		Banjup Playing Field	
		Banjup Community Centre	
		and	
		Cost including fees and interest of any loans	
		raised by the local government to undertake	
		any of the works associated with DCA13.	



## SCHEME AMENDMENT REPORT

## INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this Amendment is to amend the City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No 3 (TPS No 3) to modify existing Development Contribution Area 13 (DCA 13) provisions in the Scheme text to add additional items as a result of the urbanisation of the Banjup Quarry site.

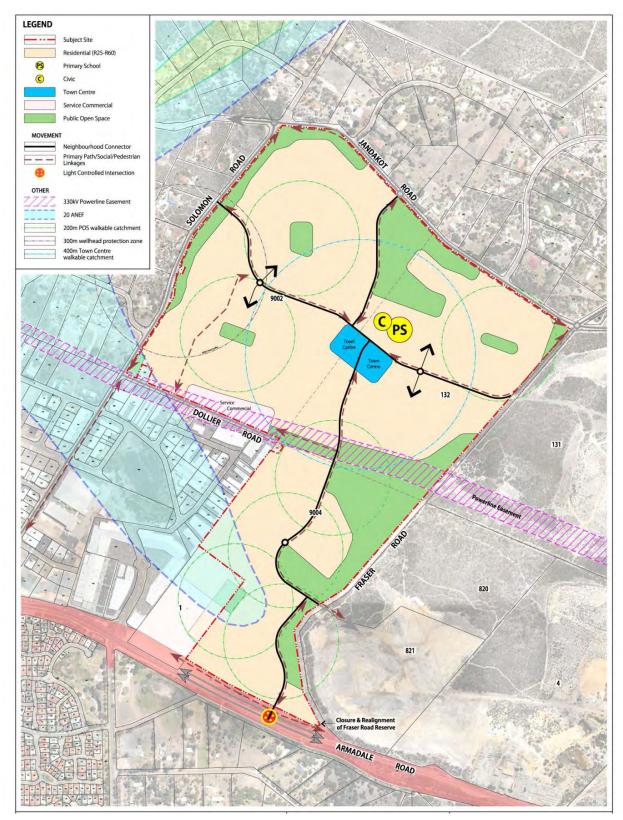
## BACKGROUND

A draft structure plan has been prepared for Lot 9004 Armadale Road, Lot 9002 Jandakot Road and Lot 132 Fraser Road and lodged with the City of Cockburn (see Figures 1 and 2). The urbanisation of this development cell was not known about at the time DCA13 was originally prepared. It had previously been assumed this area would be ultimately developed for Rural Residential purposes.

This new structure planning area will transform an old quarry site and provide a home for an estimated 4,770 people living close to the heart of the city and adjacent to Cockburn Central, the freeway and rail line, the Gateways shopping complex and a variety of regional facilities. The (Draft) Structure Plan provides for residential development, retirement living, public open space, a town centre and a private school. With this additional development comes a proportional increase in the community facilities which are needed to service this community.







#### Figure 2: Indicative Structure Plan – Banjup Quarry site proposed development



## City of Cockburn Town Planning Scheme No. 3 - Development Contribution Plan 13

In accordance with the *State Planning Policy 3.6 Developer Contributions for Infrastructure* (SPP 3.6), the City of Cockburn has introduced a Development Contributions Plan (DCP 13) for community infrastructure items. The DCP 13 applies to all land within the City to be subdivided and/or developed for residential, rural residential or resource zone purposes and applies in addition to any other DCP requirements applying to an area. DCP 13 describes the following infrastructure items that have been agreed by the City of Cockburn for inclusion in the calculations of developer costs.

#### Regional

Coogee Surf Club Wetland Education Centre/Native Ark Cockburn Central Recreation and Aquatic Centre Cockburn Central Community Facilities Visko Park Bowling and Recreation Club Coogee Golf Complex (excluding the pro shop and restaurant components) Bibra Lake Management Plan Proposals Atwell Oval

#### Sub Regional—East

Cockburn Central Library and Community Facilities Cockburn Central Playing Fields Anning Park Tennis Cockburn Central Heritage Park Bicycle Network—East

#### Sub Regional—West

North Coogee Foreshore Management Plan Proposals (excluding rebuilding of the groyne) Phoenix Seniors and Lifelong Learning Centre Beale Park Sports Facilities Western Suburbs Skate Park Bicycle Network—West Dixon Reserve/Wally Hagen Facility Development (excluding the café component)

#### Local

Lakelands Reserve Southwell Community Centre Hammond Park Recreation Facility Frankland Reserve Recreation and Community Facility Munster Recreation Facility



The City of Cockburn through its town planning and strategic community planning processes has clearly articulated the requirements for community facilities and services at the local, subregional and regional level. These were based on a forecast number of dwellings and did not include the forecast dwellings resulting from the Banjup Quarry project, given that they were prepared prior to the proposal for urbanisation of this area. Accordingly these needs will require appropriate review and adjustment in light of the (approximately) 1800 dwellings likely to be accommodated at the Banjup Quarry development. It is proposed to add two infrastructure items to DCA13 (Banjup Playing Field and Banjup Community Centre) as well as the ability for the City to recover costs for any loans it needs to raise in order to deliver any of the works associated with DCA13.

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT

## Amendment Scope and Content

The specific elements of the Scheme Amendment are to amend Schedule 12 of the Scheme text by inserting the following items in 'Development Contribution Area 13; Community Infrastructure', under 'Infrastructure and Administrative Items to be Funded:

- Banjup Playing Field (including land cost)
- Banjup Community Centre (including land cost) and
- Cost including fees and interest of any loans raised by the local government to undertake any of the works associated with DCA13.

## **Development Contributions - Needs Identification**

The Development Contribution Plan Report which accompanied Amendment 81 to the Scheme (introducing DCA 13 into the Scheme), and specifically Appendix 3 of the report, provided a forecast of dwellings, the basis on which development contributions are calculated. It did not include the dwelling forecasts resulting from the Banjup Quarry project, given that it was prepared prior to the proposals for urbanisation of this area.

The addition of Banjup (Draft) Structure Plan area (Lots 9002, 9004 and 132) will add in the vicinity of additional 1,800 dwellings.

In the same way that the Banjup dwelling forecasts will need to be added to the City's overall housing inventory, so too will an agreed list of community facilities required in the estate need to be added to the calculations, particularly those that will service residents outside of the estate.

An analysis of community facilities and services requirements for the Banjup ((Draft) Structure Plan area has been undertaken by CCS Strategic. These have been identified as contribution items in a Development Contribution Plan (Appendix 1 refers). Those community infrastructure items proposed to be provided within the Banjup Estate and subsequently added to the schedule in DCA 13 are detailed in sections below.



The size and scale of the Banjup Project will not increase the overall number of dwellings to a level that would warrant additional regional or subregional facilities to be provided. They have been designated as 'Local'. It is not intended that any facilities in the Banjup Estate will serve a regional function.

Catchment area for the additional DCA 13 items (suburbs that will be contributing to the new items) includes Banjup Quarry Site (the subject land), the remainder of Banjup North and Jandakot areas. This represents a logical catchment bounded to the west by the Kwinana Freeway, Farrington Rd to the north, Armadale Road to the south and Warton Rd to the east. There is a existing population within this area and that proportion of the demand for these facilities will need to be sourced from other funds (such as municipal) and the proportion of new development in Banjup North (including the Banjup Quarry proposal) and Jandakot area will be funded through DCP13. The apportionment of these costs is shown in the Cost Contribution/Cost Apportionment Schedule.

## **Development Contribution Plan**

A comprehensive Development Contribution Plan (DCP) Report has been prepared for DCA 13 modifications (Appendix 1). The DCP specifies additional community facilities items to be added to Council's DCA 13. Cost Contribution/Cost Apportionment Schedule is enclosed as an Appendix to the DCP Report.

## CONCLUSION

The proposed Scheme amendment is consistent with the planning objectives for this area from both the local and State planning perspectives. Approval of the proposed Development Contribution Area provisions is consistent with orderly and proper planning and will enable residential and associated development to capitalise from the existing urban services and infrastructure. On that basis, support for the proposed Amendment is being sought



## SCHEME AMENDMENT PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, 2005 CITY OF COCKBURN TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3 AMENDMENT NO. 98

The City of Cockburn under and by virtue of the powers conferred upon it in that behalf by the Planning and Development Act 2005, hereby amend the above Town Planning Scheme by:

Amending Schedule 12 of the Scheme text by inserting the following items in Development Contribution Area 13 – Community Infrastructure, under *Infrastructure and Administrative Items to be Funded* as follows (additional wording shown in bold text):

Infrastructure and	Regional	
administrative		
items to be funded	Coogee Surf Club	
	Wetland Education Centre/Native Ark	
	Cockburn Central Recreation and Aquatic Centre	
	Cockburn Central Community Facilities	
	Visko Park Bowling and Recreation Club	
	Coogee Golf Complex (excluding the pro shop and restaurant	
	components)	
	Bibra Lake Management Plan Proposals	
	Atwell Oval	
	Sub Regional—East	
	Cockburn Central Library and Community Facilities	
	Cockburn Central Playing Fields	
	Anning Park Tennis	
	Cockburn Central Heritage Park	
	Bicycle Network—East	
	Sub Regional—West	
	North Coogee Foreshore Management Plan Proposals (excluding	
	rebuilding of the groyne)	
	Phoenix Seniors and Lifelong Learning Centre	
	Beale Park Sports Facilities	
	Western Suburbs Skate Park	
	Bicycle Network—West	
	Dixon Reserve/Wally Hagen Facility Development (excluding the café	
	component)	
	Local	



Lakelands Reserve
Southwell Community Centre
Hammond Park Recreation Facility
Frankland Reserve Recreation and Community Facility
Munster Recreation Facility
Banjup Playing Field (including land cost)
Banjup Community Centre (including land cost)
Administrative costs including –
Costs to prepare and administer the Contribution Plan during the period of
operation (including legal expenses, valuation fees, cost of design and cost
estimates, proportion of staff salaries, computer software or hardware required
for the purpose of administering the plan).
Cost to prepare and review estimates including the costs for appropriately
qualified independent persons.
Costs to prepare and update the Community Infrastructure Cost Contribution
Schedule.
Costs including fees and interest of any loans raised by the local government to
undertake any of the works associated with DCA13.



## ADOPTION

MAYOR

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



## FINAL APPROVAL

\_\_\_\_\_

MAYOR

\_\_\_\_\_

DATE

(Seal)

-----

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

\_\_\_\_\_

DATE

RECOMMENDED/SUBMITTED FOR FINAL APPROVAL BY THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PLANNING COMMISSION

-----

DELEGATED UNDER s16 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005

\_\_\_\_\_ DATE

FINAL APPROVAL GRANTED

-----

MINISTER FOR PLANNING

-----

DATE



## MCMULLENNOLAN GROUP

Surveying Excellence

27 June 2012	RECEIVED at: CITY OF COCKBURN
Our Ref: 96758	<i>File #:</i> 000
City of Cockburn PO Box 1215	Action Officer CC
BIBRA LAKE WA 6965 Attention: Lee Gatt	f: 96758File #: $OO O$ Cockburn (1215Action Officer L $O$ $CTICCLAKE WA 6965DAYBOXManual FileDAYBOXManual File$
	LOOSE / ATTACHED File please

Dear Lee

#### RE: MIDGEGOOROO AVENUE RE-ALIGNMENT AND ROAD CLOSURE

I write to request the closure and amalgamation of the portion of road reserve for North Lake Road/Midgegooroo Avenue, Cockburn Central. Attached is a cheque for \$750 being the fee incurred.

Our client, Ben McCarthy at Landcorp, seeks formal resolution from the City of Cockburn to close and amalgamate the road as part of the existing Cockburn Central development currently in place.

The resultant closure will be amalgamated into Lot 9504 on DP 57009. The portion of road to be closed is an existing road that was created during the original subdivision and is no longer required due to the re-alignment of Midgegooroo Avenue for Cockburn Central Stage 2 works. I have begun negotiations with Matt Pestall at State Land Services to have the portion of road reserve closed and amalgamated into Lot 9504.

State Land Services have advised that we need formal resolution to continue the process. Our client will pay all costs associated with the closure and amalgamation process. Attached for your information is a copy of the Aerial Photo and sketch detailing the road closure and amalgamation site.

Should you require further information please call our office on 6436 1599.

Kind Regards,

Matthew Webb Licensed Surveyor

Level 1, 2 Sabre Crescent, Jandakot, Western Australia 6164 PO Box 3526, Success, Western Australia 6964 ABN: 90 009 363 311

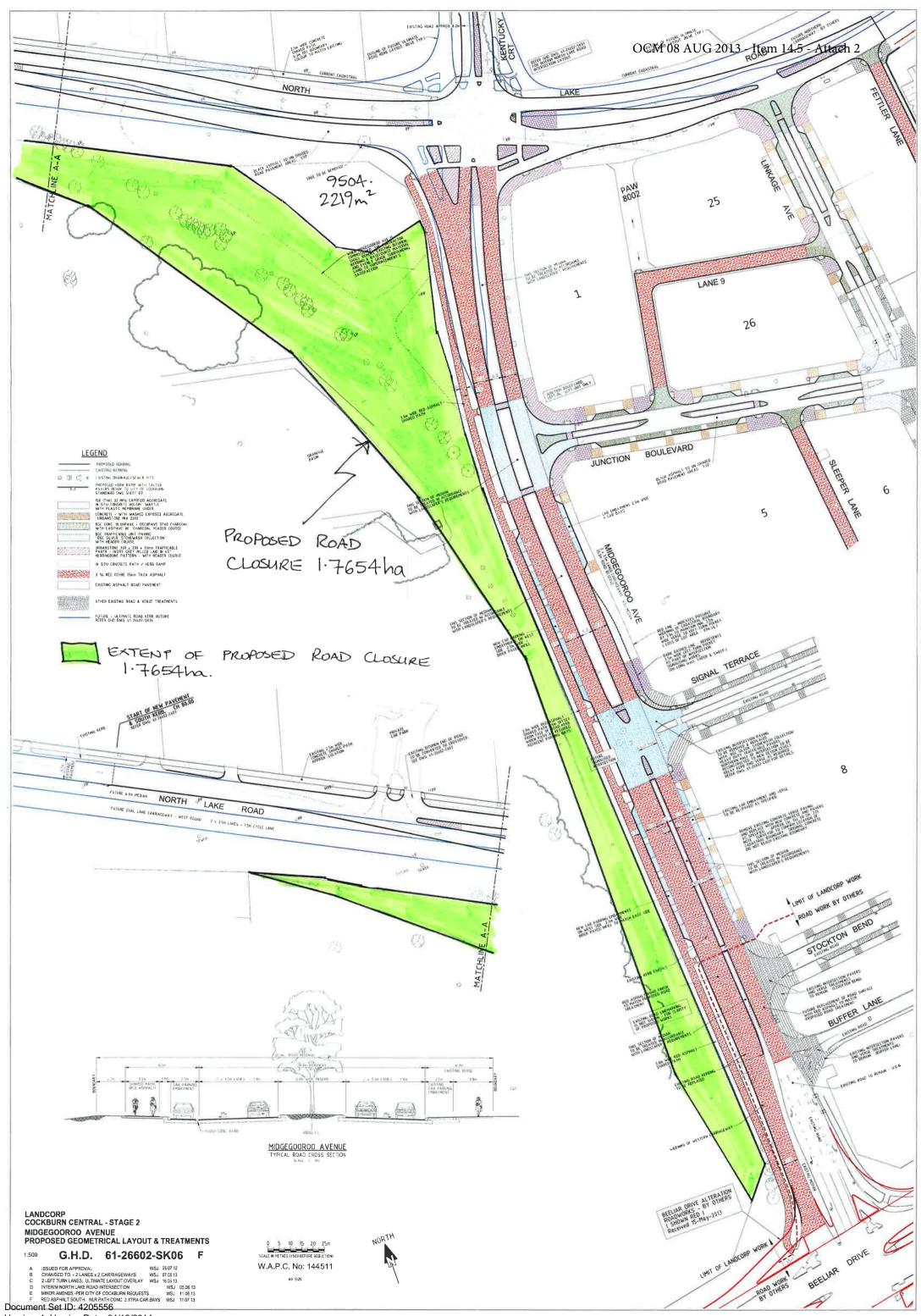
 IEL: +61 (0)8 6436 1599
 FAX: +61 (0)8 6436 1500

 Document/Ser(DU420556con.au
 info@mcmullennolan.com.au

 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014
 04/12/2014







Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014





PO Box 3526, Success W.A. 6964. Phone: 6436 1599, Fax: 6436 1500 E-mail: info@mapsurvey.com.au Website: www.mapsurvey.com.au

ABN: 90 009 363 311

SCALE 1:2000 @ A1 

DIGITAL ORTHOPHOTO MAP

40m

\*THIS PLAN MAY BE COMPILED FROM A VARIETY OF DATA SOURCES, VERIFICATION OF THE ACCURACY MAY BE REQUIRED FOR CRITICAL MEASUREMENTS OR DESIGN SITUATIONS. THE EXPECTED ACCURACY STATED ON THIS PLAN IS SUPPLIED/ESTIMATED BY THE DATA PROVIDER.

# COCKBURN CENTRAL COCKBURN



Soonee Britty	SOONCE	BATE	JCHEL	ACCURACY*	A
AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY	LANDGATE	02.11.10	50CM	+/-2.Om	1
MOSAIC	96758om-017L	.ECW			R
CADASTRAL DATA	LANDGATE	2010	N/A	+/-0.02m	G
PRECAL	MNG	12/10/11	N/A	N/A	I   N
DATUM: PCG94	ZONE: N/A		CONTOUR INTE	ERVAL: N/A	A
PLAN: 96758-012 REV: E	B DATE: 28/06	/12 DRAW	'N: CCH CH	ick: MBW	

OCM 08 AUG 2013 - Item 14.5 - Attach 3



Our Ref: A432341 Enquiries: Matthew Pears - 9 482 7553

Lee Gatt City of Cockburn 9 Coleville Crescent SPEARWOOD WA 6163

Dear Lee

#### MIDGEGOOROO AVE, ROAD CLOSURE AND REALIGNMENT

Please be advised that LandCorp accepts responsibility for the payment of all costs associated with the closure and realignment of Midgegooroo Ave Cockburn Central.

I confirm these works are to be carried out as part of our forthcoming Stage 2 civil works programme.

Yours sincerely

Mans

Matthew Pears PROJECT MANAGER Metropolitan

9 August 2012

T 08 9482 7499 F 08 9481 0861 E landcorp@landcorp.com.au landcorp.com.au



Your ref: Our ref: 807/02/23/0291 & 330 Enquiries: Tim Hillyard (Tel: 6551 9044)

Mr Stephen Cain Chief Executive Officer City of Cockburn PO Box 1215 **BIBRA LAKE** WA 6965

**Dear Stephen** 

G.

#### COCKBURN CENTRAL WEST – PROPOSED LAND TENURE ARRANGEMENTS

I refer to your letter dated 5 April 2013 regarding clarification on the future tenure arrangements for the regional sporting campus being planned by the City of Cockburn within the Cockburn Central West precinct.

LandCorp has commenced structure planning and subsequently sought to leverage the structure planning work they were undertaking to the acquisition of the Cockburn Central West precinct in order to continue development at Cockburn Central as the Town Centre final stage is completed. In response, the WAPC has indicated that it is prepared to enter a joint venture arrangement for the development of Cockburn Central West with LandCorp.

A report is to be presented to the next WAPC Board meeting on April 23, 2013 recommending the establishment of a joint venture. However it is also possible that the land may be sold to LandCorp for development if the WAPC's budget priorities change in the forthcoming State budget in August.

As advised on December 21, 2012 the WAPC supports the City of Cockburn's proposal to develop a regional recreation campus and notes the Fremantle Dockers Football Club has entered into a Heads of Agreement to collocate at Cockburn Central as part of the regional recreation campus.

The WAPC does not however support transfer of any land for the regional recreation campus as freehold without the payment of a full purchase price consideration. It remains the intention of the WAPC that land will be made available to the City of Cockburn by way of a Crown reserve with power to lease in one or more land parcels in accordance with the final structure plan for Cockburn Central West once approved by the City of Cockburn and the WAPC. I trust this satisfies your requirements for security of tenure to be assured in support of the grant application for Round Four of the Regional development Australia Fund.

The need for parking to support the regional recreation campus is recognised and that the transmission corridor is the logical location. The Department of Planning has indicated the transmission corridor may also present an opportunity for the WAPC to provide additional sustainability elements to Cockburn Central such as community gardens (allotments). The





wa.gov.au

WAPC would want to consider innovative options for the transmission corridor in addition to the car parking requirements before making final decisions.

I trust this clarifies the current situation and the continuing support for land to be available for the regional recreation campus within Cockburn Central West.

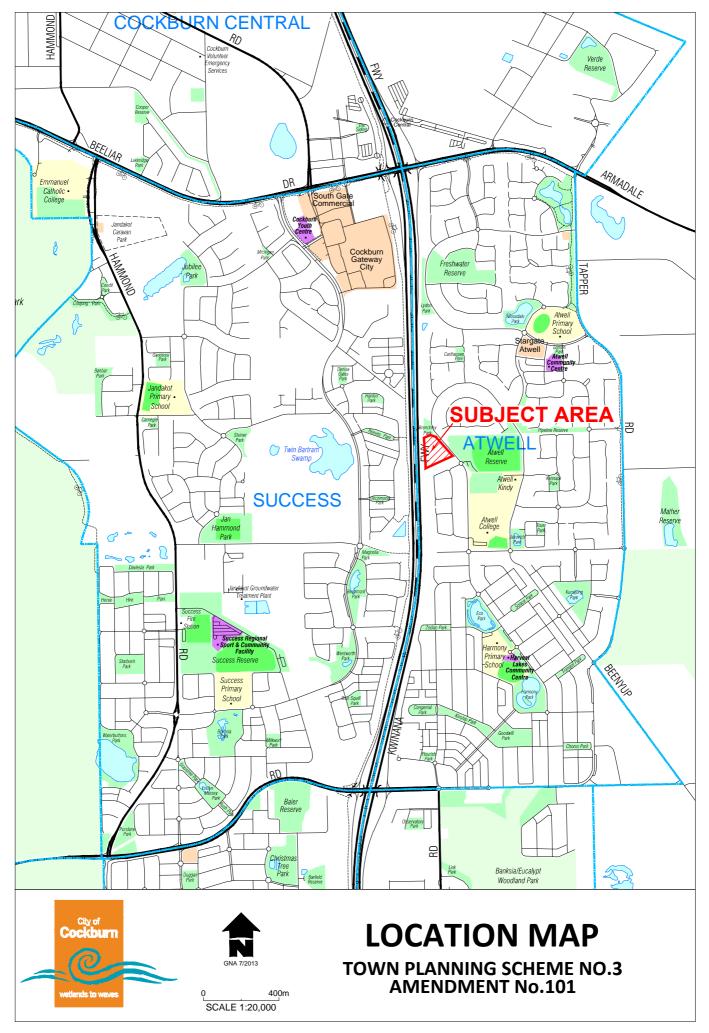
Yours sincerely,

um

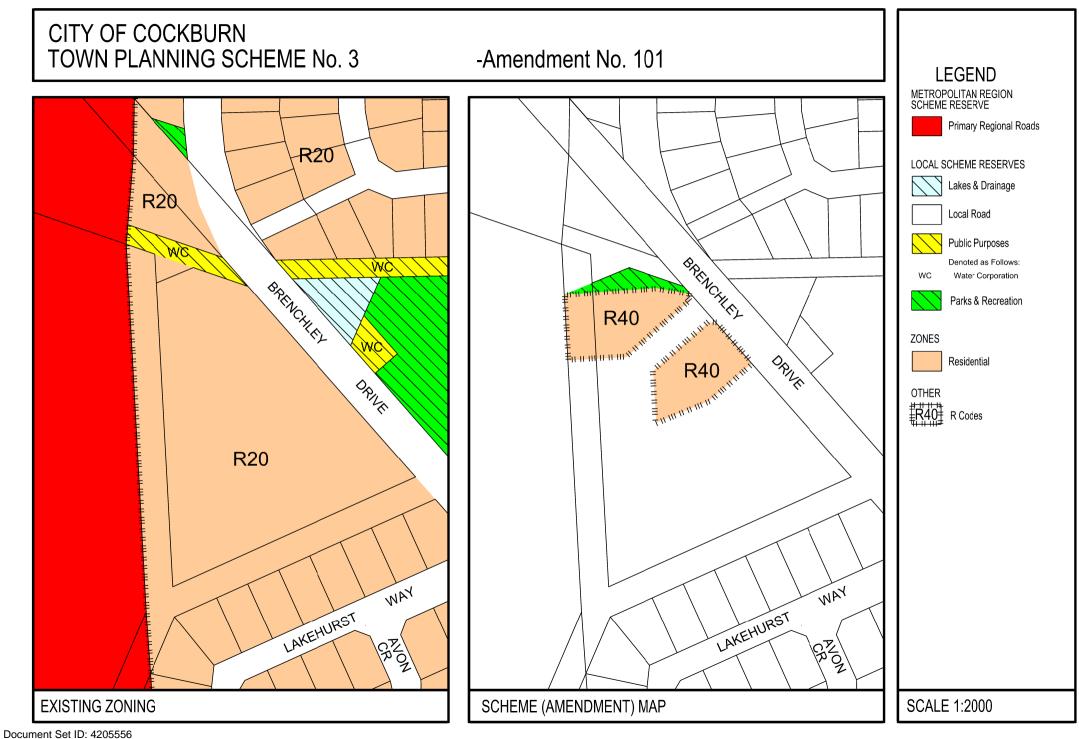
Eric Lumsden PSM Chairman

21 June 2013 (

#### OCM 8/8/2013 Item 14. 6 Attach 1



Attach 2



Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

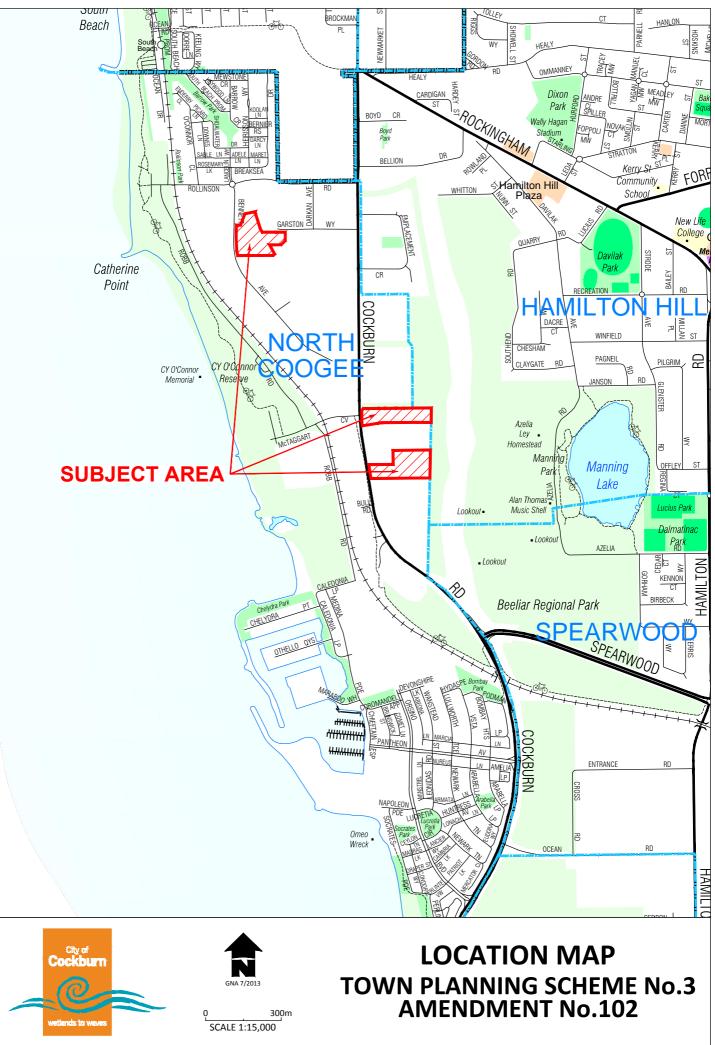
#### SCHEDULE OF SUBMISSIONS PROPOSED SCHEME AMENDMENT – LOTS 10 & 11 BRENCHLEY DRIVE ATWELL

NO.	NAME/ADDRESS	SUBMISSION	RECOMMENDATION
1	Fatima Al Ghanimi, Main Roads W A PO BOX 6202 EAST PERTH WA 6892	NO OBJECTION Thank you for your letter dated 11 June 2013, requesting Main Roads comments on the above proposed town planning scheme amendment. Main Roads has no objections to the proposed amendment. However, please note that no access is permitted onto Kwinana Freeway, and any future development adjacent to the freeway must comply with WAPC Policy 5.4. If you require any further information please contact Fatima AI Ghanimi on 9323 5482. In reply please quote file 04/11588-09 (D13#324422)	Noted.
2	Brett Coombes, Water Corporation PO BOX 100 LEEDERVILLE WA 6902	NO OBJECTION Thank you for your letter of 11 June 2013 inviting comments from the Water Corporation regarding the above proposed amendment. The up-coding of these sites is minor in nature and is unlikely to require any changes to the Corporation's water and sewer planning. Water and sewer reticulation is currently being laid by the developer as part of the recently approved subdivision over this land, which includes the provision of services to these proposed grouped dwelling sites. If you have any further queries in this regard please contact me on Tel. 9420-3165. Please quote our reference number on any return correspondence.	Noted.
3	Brett Dunn, Department of Water PO BOX 332 MANDURAH WA 6210	Thank you for the above referral to rezone part of Lot 10 and 11 Brenchley Drive Atwell dated 11 June 2013. The Department of Water (DoW) has reviewed the information and offers the following advice: Groundwater The subject area is located within the Jandakot Groundwater Area as proclaimed under the Rights in Water and Irrigation Act 1914. Any groundwater abstraction in this proclaimed area for purposes other than domestic and/or stock watering taken from the superficial aquifer is subject to licensing by the Department of Water.	Noted.

NO.	NAME/ADDRESS	SUBMISSION	RECOMMENDATION
		The issuing of a groundwater licence is not guaranteed but if issued will contain a number of conditions that are binding upon the licensee. If you have any further enquires please contact Patrick Ridley at the DoW's Mandurah Office on 95504237.	
4	Grant Coble-Neal, Western Power GPO Box L921 PERTH WA 6842	<ul> <li>Thank you for taking the time to provide us with this information.</li> <li>The planning advice you have provided has been noted in our planning database in advance of our next review of network capacity requirements. During this time, one of our planning officers may contact you to clarify development details.</li> <li>A key planning consideration is to determine whether forecast demand for network capacity, which is comprised mainly of firm network connection applications, is in line with long-term trends or represents a significant change to trend. Relatively large changes in forecast demand will receive close attention.</li> <li>Western Power strives to continually improve the accuracy and timeliness of it planning information. Toward this objective, Western Power presents its plans via the Annual Planning Report (APR) and the Network Capacity Mapping Tool (NCMT)</li> <li>In addition Western Power supplies its NCMT data to the Department of Planning for integration into cross-agency publications and planning tools.</li> <li>I invite you to review the information provided via the APR and the NCMT for your area. Once again, thank you for assisting us in delivering quality information to our customers and the broader community.</li> </ul>	Noted.
5	Jim Dodd Department of Health PO Box 8172 Perth Business Centre WA 6849	<ul> <li>PROPOSED SCHEME AMENDMENT NO.1 01 - TOWN PLANNING SCHEME NO. 3</li> <li>Thank you for your letter dated 11 June 2013 requesting comment from the Department of Health (DOH) on the above proposal.</li> <li>1. Water and Sewerage</li> <li>No objection to rezoning proposal subject to proposed R40 developments being connected to reticulated sewerage and scheme water in order to comply with the provisions of the Government Sewerage Policy - Perth Metropolitan Region.</li> </ul>	Noted.

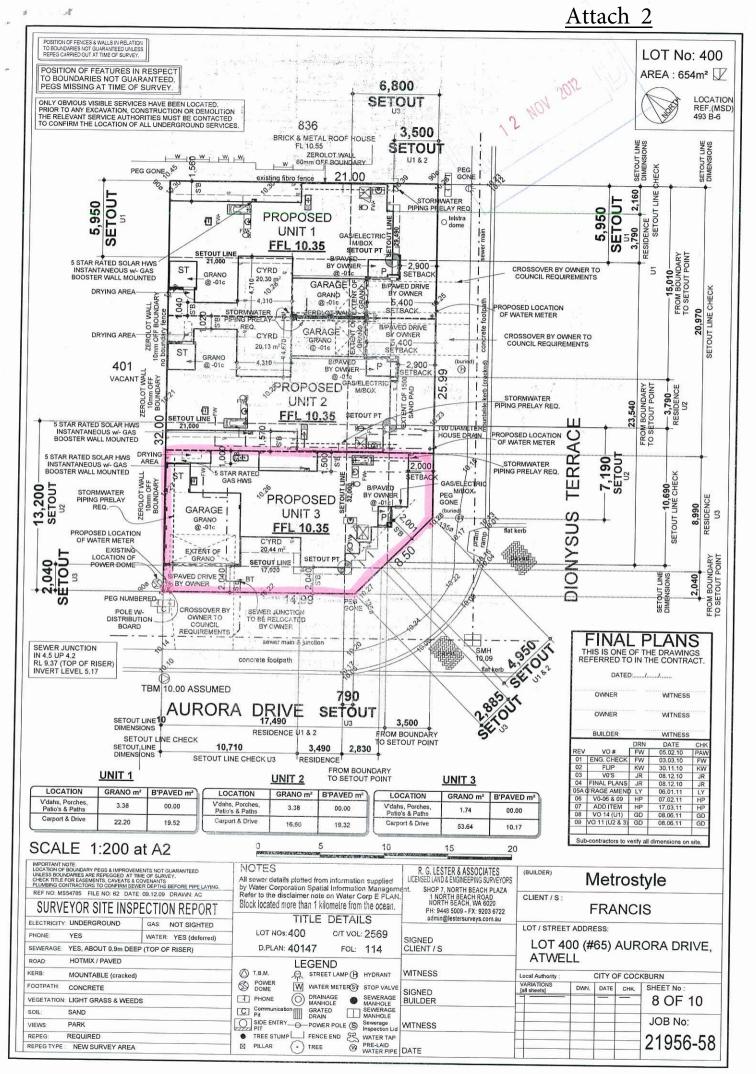
NO.	NAME/ADDRESS	SUBMISSION	RECOMMENDATION
		<ul> <li>2. Public Health Impacts</li> <li>The City of Cockburn should also use this opportunity to minimise potential negative impacts of increased density development such as noise, odour, light and other lifestyle activities. Public health impacts draw attention to those issues and they should be appropriately and adequately addressed at this stage.</li> <li>Ways to incorporate additional sound proofing/insulation, double glazing on windows, or design aspects related to location of air conditioning units and other appropriate building/construction measures should be considered during deliberations.</li> <li>Should you have queries or require further information please contact Vie Andrich on 93884978 or victor.andrich@health.wa.gov.au.</li> </ul>	

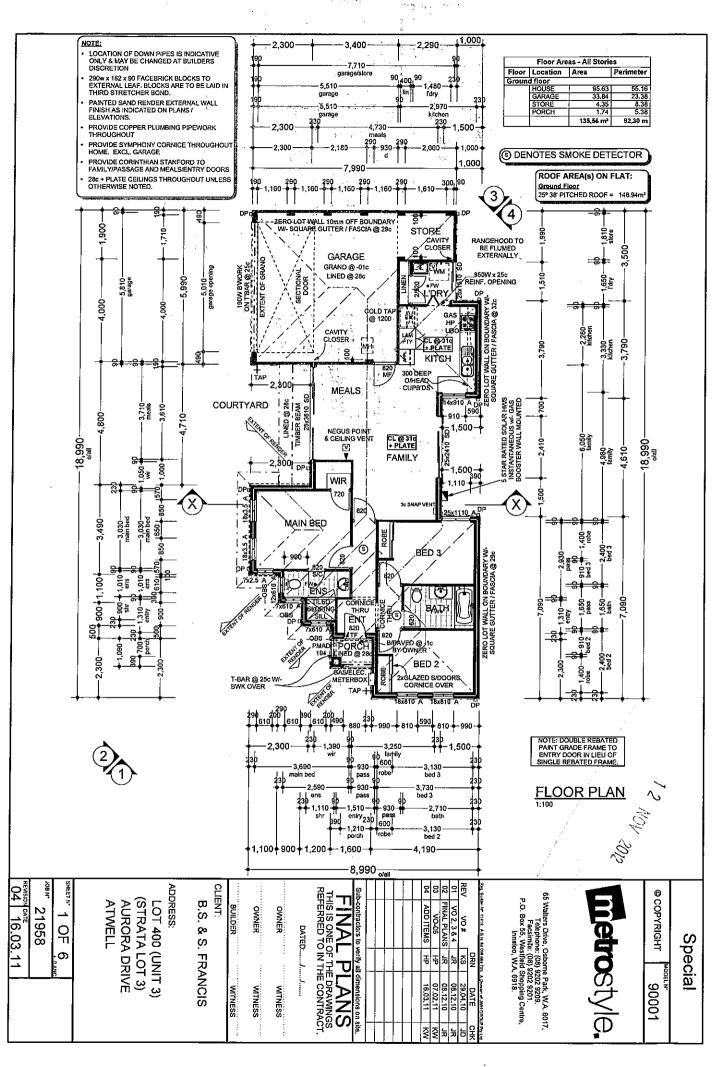
OCM 08 AUG 2013 - Item 14.7 - Attach 1



## OCM 8/8/2013 Item 14.8 Attach 1







1999

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

Attach 3

Planning and Development Department

City of Cockburn

9 Coleville Crescent

Spearwood

6163

11 November 2012

#### RE: Application for Retrospective Change of use as office - 1A Dionysus Terrace, Atwell, 6164

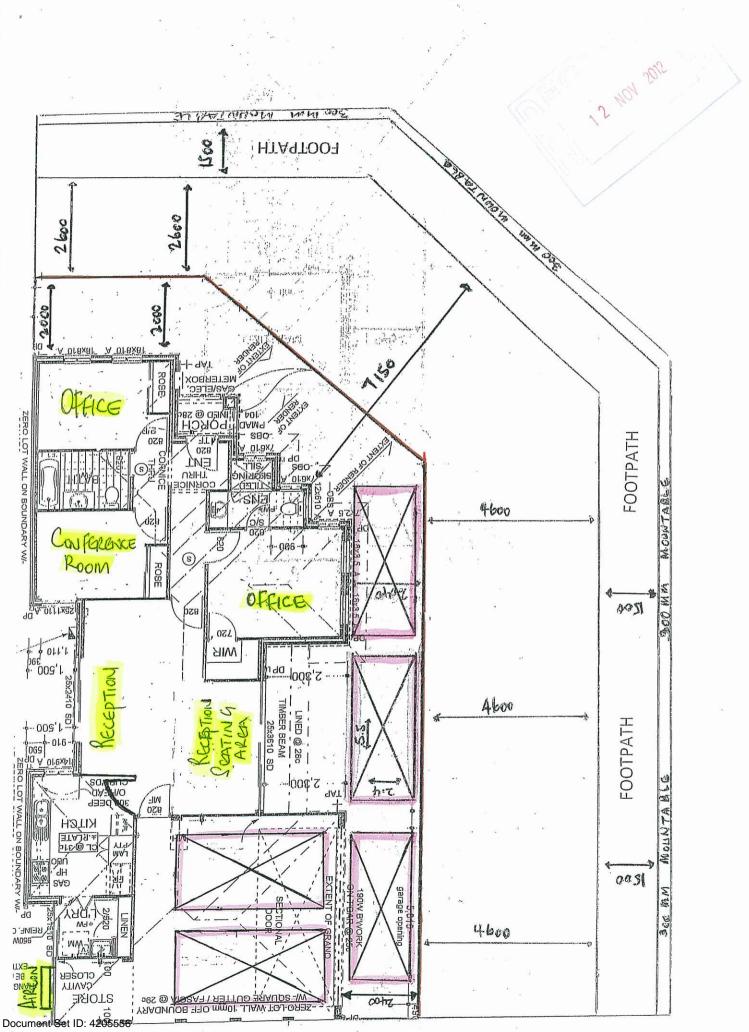
#### Dear Sir / Madam

After consultation with both Chris Durant and Rohan Sim from the Planning and development department we hereby make this application for a retrospective change of use as office for the above property.

Our proposed office setup is as follows:

- Currently specializing in residential sales only, reviewing the viability to open a residential property management department within the next 12 months. Note, our Harcourt's franchise agreement does not allow for commercial property sales.
- 2. Currently only 2 staff onsite (Samantha Francis and Sales Administrator). Dependant on your approval we could potentially grow to a maximum of 5-6 staff in total in the next 12 months.
- 3. No clients meetings to be scheduled onsite between the hours of 8:00am to 9:00am and 2:30pm to 3:30pm during school terms to avoid and accommodate the school traffic.
- 4. Office business hours are Monday to Friday 9:00am To 5:00pm and closed on Saturday and Sundays.
- 5. We also seek approval for Adhoc pre-arranged meetings with clients on a Saturday or Sunday should they request to sign an offer on a property at our office.
- 6. Street parking available on Aurora drive to accommodate client visits out of the restricted hours defined and may be available onsite if proposed site plan approved.
- 7. We consider ourselves socially responsible and good neighbours with no direct complaints to us. In the short time we have been operating, we have created a working relationship with the Lions club of Atwell and have supported the community and Harmony primary school via the lions club.

Kind Regards Benedict and Samantha Francis



Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014



## OCM 8/8/2013 - Item 15.1

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071519	10154	AUST TAXATION DEPT	4/06/2013	60,725.00
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071520	10888	LJ CATERERS	4/06/2013	1,689.50
		CATERING SERVICES		
EF071521	11787	DEPT OF TRANSPORT	4/06/2013	40.45
		WA GOVT DEPARTMENT		
EF071522	22487	AMANDA SYMONS	4/06/2013	180.00
		EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071523	23351	COCKBURN GP SUPER CLINIC PTY LTD	4/06/2013	55,000.00
		OPERATING FUNDS		
EF071524	23737	CAVERSHAM WILDLIFE PARK & ZOO	4/06/2013	324.00
		WILDLIFE ATTRACTION - ENTRY FEES		
EF071525	24044	SARAH LORD	4/06/2013	174.38
		TAFE FEES REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071526	11865	VALMA LUCY OLIVER	7/06/2013	583.33
		MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE		
EF071527	11867	KEVIN JOHN ALLEN	7/06/2013	814.13
		MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE - LESS REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071528	12740	MAYOR LOGAN HOWLETT	7/06/2013	6,166.67
00001500	1.5000	MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE		
EF071529	15883	TONY ROMANO - COUNCILLOR	7/06/2013	583.33
00071500	10050	MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE		
EF071530	19059	CAROL REEVE-FOWKES MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	7/06/2013	583.33
EF071531	20634	LEE-ANNE SMITH	<b>R</b> (00 10010	
BF071331	20034	MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	7/06/2013	583.33
EF071532	21185	BART HOUWEN	710610010	500.00
65071552	21105	MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	7/06/2013	583.33
EF071533	23338	STEVE PORTELLI	7/06/0012	500.00
DI 01 1000	20000	MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	7/06/2013	583.33
EF071534	23339	STEPHEN PRATT	7/06/2013	583.33
		MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	770072010	000.00
EF071535	23340	SHAHYAZ MUBARAKAI	7/06/2013	583.33
		MONTHLY COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCE	1,00,2010	000.00
EF071536	10154	AUST TAXATION DEPT	10/06/2013	198,566.00
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071537	18553	SELECTUS PTY LTD	10/06/2013	21,880.29
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	-,,	
EF071538	10152	AUST SERVICES UNION	10/06/2013	3,309.60
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071539	10305	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	10/06/2013	6,727.66
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	, ,	
EF071540	10733	HOSPITAL BENEFIT FUND	10/06/2013	2,170.60
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071541	11001	MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES UNION	10/06/2013	931.20
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071542	11856	WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPER PLAN	10/06/2013	305,983.29
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071543	11857	CHAMPAGNE SOCIAL CLUB	10/06/2013	1,096.80
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071544	11859	STAFF SOCIAL CLUB	10/06/2013	57.20
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071545	11860	45S CLUB	10/06/2013	48.00
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		

.

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071546	18005	COLONIAL FIRST STATE	10/06/2013	360.05
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071547	18432	HESTA SUPER FUND	10/06/2013	2,330.84
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071548	18718	FIRST STATE SUPER	10/06/2013	971.99
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071549	19010	SUMMIT PERSONAL SUPER PLAN	10/06/2013	369.01
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071550	19193	REST SUPERANNUATION	10/06/2013	43.02
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071551	19706	ING MASTERFUND	10/06/2013	17.28
00001550	10706	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071552	19726	HEALTH INSURANCE FUND OF WA	10/06/2013	3,011.90
BEOG1CCO	10707	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071553	19727	MTAA SUPER FUND	10/06/2013	359.27
	10007	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/05/0010	
EF071554	19997	AUSTRALIANSUPER PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/06/2013	11,592.43
DD071666	20056	CBUS	10/05/0010	
EF071555	20056	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/06/2013	811.95
EF071556	20300	CATHOLIC SUPER & RETIREMENT FUND	10/05/0010	600 O A
EP071000	20300	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/06/2013	623.24
EF071557	20337	THE LLOYDS SUPERANNUATION FUND	10/06/0012	1 505 00
51071007	20007	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/06/2013	1,505.82
EF071558	20755	COLONIAL FIRST STATE - ROBERT GRAEME WATSON	10/06/2012	99 59
21011000	20100	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/06/2013	88.58
EF071559	20929	AUSTRALIAN ETHICAL RETAIL SUPERANNUATION FUND	10/06/2013	220.28
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10/00/2013	220.20
EF071560	21365	ING LIFE - ONEANSWER PERSONAL SUPER	10/06/2013	104.93
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	10,00,2010	101.95
EF071561	21526	TASPLAN SUPER	10/06/2013	54.58
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	,,	0.100
EF071562	21921	MAURICIO FAMILY SELF MANAGED SUPER FUND	10/06/2013	1,747.38
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	-,,	_,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_ ,_
EF071563	21996	ANZ ONEANSWER PERSONAL SUPER	10/06/2013	368.11
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071564	22067	STEPHENS SUPERANNUATION FUND	10/06/2013	736.13
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071565	22901	FONTANA SUPER PLAN	10/06/2013	1,178.48
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071566	23695	NETWEALTH INVESTMENT & SUPERANNUATION	10/06/2013	1,023.91
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071567	23993	ONEPATH LIFE LIMITED	10/06/2013	964.85
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071568	24620	E & B PINTO SUPERANNUATION FUND	10/06/2013	1,051.97
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071569	24642	TWUSUPER	10/06/2013	20,42
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071570	24813	RECRUITMENT SUPER	10/06/2013	407.06
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071571	24709	WILMARI NEL	12/06/2013	2,620.00
		UNIVERSITY FEES REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071572	24963	CHANTELLE MCLOED	12/06/2013	284.00
		SALARY PACKAGED LAPTOP REIMBURSEMENT		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071573	24964	BRUCE MOORMAN	12/06/2013	1,999.00
		SALARY PACKAGED LAPTOP REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071574	10154	AUST TAXATION DEPT	17/06/2013	66,937.00
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071575	10176	BEELIAR PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	3,300.00
		COMMUNITY/SUSTAINABILITY GRANT		
EF071576	10244	<b>BUILDING &amp; CONST INDUSTRY TRAINING FUND</b>	17/06/2013	120,670.92
		LEVY PAYMENT		
EF071577	10354	COCKBURN COMMUNITY AND CULTURAL COUNCIL	17/06/2013	1,000.00
		DONATION / YOUTH ART SCHOLARSHIP		
EF071578	10402	COOGEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	552.75
		COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071579	11030	NEWTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	1,320.00
		TRAVEL SMART PROGRAM		
EF071580	11396	SOUTH COOGEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	1,100.00
		COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071581	11408	SOUTH LAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	2,200.00
		COMMUNITY/SUSTAINABILITY GRANT		
EF071582	11481	ST JEROME'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	825.00
		COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071583	11722	WA HINO SALES & SERVICE	17/06/2013	1,299.90
		REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES		
EF071584	12630	LIAM GREEN	17/06/2013	500.00
		YOUTH ART TRAVEL SCHOLARSHIP		
EF071585	12656	COOGEE BEACH SURF LIFESAVING CLUB INC	17/06/2013	318,780.64
		POOR GROVE SLSC DEVELOPMENT COSTS		
EF071586	13609	COOLBELLUP COMMUNITY SCHOOL	17/06/2013	. 569.36
		COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071587	13860	KRS CONTRACTING	17/06/2013	3,245.00
		VERGE COLLECTION SERVICES		
EF071588	16409	GUNTHER SCHLOMER	17/06/2013	462.00
		EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071589	16700	GATEWAYS COMMUNITY CHURCH INC	17/06/2013	2,956.80
		COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071590	18389	GAVIN CONSTRUCTION	17/06/2013	56,957.63
		BUILDING CONSTRUCTION SERVICES		
EF071591	18884	SILICH ENTERPRISES PTY LTD	17/06/2013	7,826.50
		BOLLARDS		
EF071592	19416	BILJANA GASPAR	17/06/2013	491.16
		SALARY PACKAGED LAPTOP REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071593	21045	FRIENDS OF CLONTARF HILL & ADJACENT BUSHLAND	17/06/2013	5,500.00
		SUSTAINABILITY GRANT		
EF071594	21143	ATWELL COLLEGE	17/06/2013	1,000.00
		SPONSORSHIP		
EF071595	21358	ANTONIETTE PRIDEAUX	17/06/2013	500.00
		YOUTH ART SCHOLARSHIP		
CF071596	21403	ROBERTA BUNCE	17/06/2013	47.65
		COMMUNITY CARE VOLUNTEER REIMBURSEMENTS		
F071597	24202	AUSTRALIAN SPORTS COMMISSION	17/06/2013	973.17
		RESIDUAL FUNDS		
F071598	I I	KATHERINE JAMES	17/06/2013	500.00
		YOUTH ART SCHOLARSHIP		
F071599		BORONIA ESTATE RESIDENTS GROUP	17/06/2013	1,210.00
		COMMUNITY GRANT		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071600	24971	BEATRICE MASTERTON	17/06/2013	12.00
		REFUND - OVERCHARGE OF FEES		
EF071601	24972	JOHN ROTONDELLA	17/06/2013	467.50
		INSURANCE CLAIM REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071602	10590	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	21/06/2013	997,964.91
		COST SHARING - COMMUNITY FIRE MANAGER		
EF071603	12565	SOUTHERN METRO REGIONAL COUNCIL -LOANS	21/06/2013	391,922.47
		LOAN REPAYMENT		
EF071604	23302	BUILDING SERVICES BOARD	21/06/2013	578,797.16
		BUILDING SERVICES LEVIES		
EF071605	10118	AUSTRALIA POST	24/06/2013	15,110.33
777071606		POSTAGE CHARGES		
EF071606	10154	AUST TAXATION DEPT	24/06/2013	202,461.22
55671667	10105	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071607	10196	BIBRA LAKE RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION	24/06/2013	4,630.00
DD071600	10005	COMMUNITY GRANT		
EF071608	10365	COC VOLUNTARY SES EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENTS	24/06/2013	6,131.52
FF071600	10641	GALVINS PLUMBING PLUS	0440540010	
EF071609	10041	PLUMBING SERVICES	24/06/2013	5,162.32
EF071610	10787	JANDAKOT ACCIDENT REPAIR CENTRE	04/05/0010	1 000 00
EF071010	10/8/	PANEL BEATING SERVICES	24/06/2013	1,000.00
EF071611	10788	JANDAKOT VOLUNTEER BUSH FIRE BRIGADE	04/06/0012	001.00
BROTIOII	10700	EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENTS	24/06/2013	221.80
EF071612	12676	VANDA BACICH	24/06/2013	472.07
2.0.1012	1010	EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT	24/00/2013	473.27
EF071613	13860	KRS CONTRACTING	24/06/2013	13,798.40
		VERGE COLLECTION SERVICES	21,00,4010	10,190.10
EF071614	14831	ANGLICARE WA	24/06/2013	1,760.00
		TRAINING SERVICES	,	.,
EF071615	18389	GAVIN CONSTRUCTION	24/06/2013	2,238,437.48
		CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - GP SUPER CLINIC		. ,
EF071616	18553	SELECTUS PTY LTD	24/06/2013	11,730.37
		PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
EF071617	19540	THE CANCER COUNCIL WA	24/06/2013	677.30
		DONATION - BIGGEST MORNING TEA		
EF071618	22737	CJS LIMESTONE CONTRACTORS PTY LTD	24/06/2013	33,990.00
		LIMESTONE WORKS		
EF071619	24676	JASON HOGGAN	24/06/2013	142.45
		EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071620	24985	LAUGHING HORSE PRODUCTIONS	24/06/2013	4,000.00
		CULTURAL GRANT		
EF071621	24999	GLEN WILLIAMSON	24/06/2013	640.00
		SALARY PACKAGED IPAD REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071622	25000	BRANKA BLAGOJEVIC	24/06/2013	1,076.00
		SALARY PACKAGED LAPTOP REIMBURSEMENT		
EF071623	10010	AAC ID SOLUTIONS	28/06/2013	216.50
PE071CO4	10040	SECURITY & PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS		
EF071624	10042	FRANKLIN OFFSHORE AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	360.80
DE071405	10071	LIFTING EQUIPMENT		
EF071625	10051	ALL LINES	28/06/2013	330.00
PP071606	10059	LINE MARKING SERVICES		
EF071626		ALSCO PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,067.72
		HYGIENE SERVICES/SUPPLIES		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071627	10085	ARROW SCIENTIFIC PTY LTD COMPUTER SOFTWARE	28/06/2013	132.00
EF071628	10086	ARTEIL WA PTY LTD ERGONOMIC CHAIRS	28/06/2013	1,757.80
EF071629	10091	ASLAB PTY LTD ASPHALTING SERVICES/SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,361.16
EF071630	10110	AUSRECORD STATIONERY SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	137.30
EF071631	10143	AUST LIBRARY & INFORMATION ASSOC	28/06/2013	1,093.00
EF071632	10160	AUTOMATIC DOOR SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,124.59
EF071633	10207	BOC GASES GAS SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,206.67
EF071634	10212	BOSS BOLLARDS SECURITY PRODUCTS	28/06/2013	375.10
EF071635	10219	BOUSFIELDS MENSWEAR CLOTHING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	545.00
EF071636	10221	BP AUSTRALIA LIMITED DIESEL/PETROL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	10,008.26
EF071637	10226	BRIDGESTONE AUSTRALIA LTD TYRE SERVICES	28/06/2013	66,079.65
EF071638	10236 ·	BG & E PTY LTD CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,590.00
EF071639	10246	BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES PTY LTD HARDWARE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,802.94
EF071640	10247	BUNZL AUSTRALIA LTD PAPER/PLASTIC/CLEANING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,050.27
EF071641	10255	CABCHARGES	28/06/2013	704.40
EF071642	10279	CASTROL AUSTRALIA PTY LTD GREASE/LUBRICANTS	28/06/2013	1,590.38
EF071643	10283	CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	8,000.00
EF071644	10333	CJD EQUIPMENT PTY LTD HARDWARE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,034.12
EF071645	10335	CLASSIC HIRE EQUIPMENT HIRING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,122.00
EF071646	10338	TRANSPACIFIC CLEANAWAY WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	510.40
EF071647	10346	COATES HIRE OPERATIONS PTY LTD EQUIPMENT HIRING SERVICES	28/06/2013	184.91
EF071648	10348	COCA COLA AMATIL SOFT DRINK SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,380.48
EF071649	10349	COCKBURN BASKETBALL ASSOC INC ELECTRICITY REIMBURSEMENTS	28/06/2013	2,200.00
EF071650	10353	COCKBURN CEMENT LTD RATES REFUND	28/06/2013	1,962.05
EF071651	10358	COCKBURN LIQUOR CENTRE LIQUOR SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,122.14
EF071652	10359	COCKBURN PAINTING SERVICE PAINTING SUPPLIES/SERVICES	28/06/2013	11,698.50
EF071653	10360	COCKBURN PARTY HIRE HIRE OF PARTY EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	7,685.40

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071654	10368	COCKBURN WETLANDS EDUCATION CENTRE COMMUNITY GRANT	28/06/2013	6,780.00
EF071655	10375	VEOLIA ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES WASTE SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,696.01
EF071656	10380	COLQUHOUNS FREMANTLE BAG COMPANY WOVEN BAGS	28/06/2013	462.00
EF071657	10384	COMMUNICATIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD COMMUNICATION SERVICES	28/06/2013	104.50
EF071658	10386	COMMUNITY NEWSPAPER GROUP ADVERTISING SERVICES	28/06/2013	12,549.92
EF071659	10394	CD'S CONFECTIONERY WHOLESALERS CONFECTIONERY	28/06/2013	1,150.57
EF071660	10408	COOLBELLUP NEWSAGENCY NEWSPAPER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	537.30
EF071661	10422	REITSEMA PACKAGING ROAD LITTER BAGS	28/06/2013	670.56
EF071662	10443	CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMERS FRAMING SERVICES	28/06/2013	910.00
EF071663	10459	DAVID GRAY & CO PTY LTD MOBILE GARBAGE BINS	28/06/2013	1,398.98
EF071664	10460	DAVID WILLS & ASSOCIATES CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,980.00
EF071665	10483	LANDGATE MAPPING/LAND TITLE SEARCHES	28/06/2013	7,342.34
EF071666	10498	DIGITAL MAPPING SOLUTIONS COMPUTER SOFTWARE	28/06/2013	10,560.00
EF071667	10526	E & MJ ROSHER PTY LTD MOWER PARTS	28/06/2013	378.05
EF071668	10535	ECOSYSTEM MANAGEMENT SERVICES PLANTS	28/06/2013	13,468.40
EF071669	10537	EDUCATIONAL ART SUPPLIES CO ART/CRAFT SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	199.83
EF071670	10557	ENVAR SERVICE PTY LTD PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	5,454.55
EF071671	10566	ESPLANADE HOTEL FREMANTLE CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,779.00
EF071672	10580	FC COURIERS COURIER SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,315.21
EF071673	10597	FLEXI STAFF PTY LTD EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	63,213.32
3F071674	10608	FORESHORE REHABILITATION & LANDSCAPING FENCING/LANDSCAPING SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,944.50
EF071675	10609	FORESTVALE TREES P/L PLANTS - TREES/SHRUBS	28/06/2013	8,448.00
EF071676	10636	<b>FUJI XEROX AUSTRALIA PTY LTD</b> PHOTOCOPY CHARGES	28/06/2013	34,266.20
EF071677	10641	GALVINS PLUMBING PLUS PLUMBING SERVICES	28/06/2013	6,612.39
CF071678	10655	GHD PTY LTD CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	65,409.03
CF071679	10666	GOLDNET SECURITY SECURITY SERVICES/PRODUCTS	28/06/2013	100.00
CF071680	10683	GRONBEK SECURITY LOCKSMITH SERVICES	28/06/2013	15,167.68

.

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071681	10692	AECOM AUSTRALIA PTY LTD CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	9,240.00
EF071682	10706	HEATLEY SALES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	372,79
		PROTECTIVE CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT	28/00/2013	372.79
EF071683	10708	HEAVY AUTOMATICS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	4,050.21
		EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE SERVICES	20/00/2010	-1,000.21
EF071684	10709	HECS FIRE	28/06/2013	489.50
		FIRE SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	40,00,2010	105.00
EF071685	10711	HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY PTY LTD	28/06/2013	704.33
		ADVERTISING SERVICES		
EF071686	10726	HOLTON CONNOR ARCHITECTS & PLANNERS	28/06/2013	24,200.00
		ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES		•
EF071687	10732	HORIZONS WEST BUS & COACHLINES	28/06/2013	1,210.00
		TRANSPORTATION SERVICES		
EF071688	10743	ICON-SEPTECH PTY LTD	28/06/2013	13,058.86
		DRAINAGE PRODUCTS		
EF071689	10757	INDOOR KART HIRE O'CONNOR	28/06/2013	1,600.00
		ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES		
EF071690	10762	INDUSTRIAL PROTECTIVE PRODUCTS WA	28/06/2013	255.64
		PROTECTIVE SUPPLIES		
EF071691	10768	INST OF PUBLIC WORKS ENG AUST - WA	28/06/2013	7,420.00
		MEMBERSHIP FEES		
EF071692	10771	INTERLEC PTY LTD	28/06/2013	2,662.17
		ELECTRICAL SERVICES		
EF071693	10774	IT VISION	28/06/2013	6,618.70
		ANNUAL SOFTWARE SUPPORT FEE		
EF071694	10778	IWF FENCING	28/06/2013	27,504.40
		FENCING REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE		
EF071695	10779	J F COVICH & CO PTY LTD	28/06/2013	82,856.75
		ELECTRICAL SERVICES		
EF071696	10780	JACKSONS DRAWING SUPPLIES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,600.02
	1.0701	DRAWING SUPPLIES		
EF071697	10781	JANDAKOT EARTHMOVING & RURAL CONTRACTORS	28/06/2013	40,835.00
PP071600	10702	FIREBREAK CONSTRUCTION		
EF071698	10783	JANDAKOT METAL INDUSTRIES	28/06/2013	1,748.45
FF071600	10701	METAL SUPPLIES		
EF071699	10791	JASMAN ENTERPRISES PTY LTD HIGH PRESSURE CLEANING	28/06/2013	14,850.00
EF071700	10794			
50/1/00	10794	JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNS	28/06/2013	247.50
EF071701	10803	GECKO CONTRACTING TURF & LANDSCAPE MTNCE		
5071701	10803		28/06/2013	22,165.00
EF071702	10811	MOWING/LANDSCAPING SERVICES		
560/1702	10811	JOHN PAPAS TRAILERS (AUST) PTY LTD TRAILER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	4,220.00
CF071703	10814	JR & A HERSEY PTY LTD		
5071705		SAFETY CLOTHING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	744.70
CF071704	10817	JUST A BUNCH	00/07/00/00	
JE071704		FLOWER DELIVERIES	28/06/2013	2,300.00
F071705	10878	ABNOTE AUSTRALASIA PTY LTD		
		PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	759.00
F071706	ł	LES MILLS AEROBICS		
			28/06/2013	1,046.49
F071707		INSTRUCTION/TRAINING SERVICES		
F071707		LOCK JOINT AUSTRALIA	28/06/2013	3,168.00
		ROAD CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS		

•

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071708	10903	LOVEGROVE TURF SERVICES PTY LTD TURF MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	13,212.10
EF071709	10913	MACDONALD JOHNSTON ENGINEERING CORP REPAIR SERVICES	28/06/2013	9,701.75
EF071710	10918	MAIN ROADS WA REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	24,744.40
EF071711	10923	MAJOR MOTORS PTY LTD REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,347.50
EF071712	10938	MAXWELL ROBINSON & PHELPS	28/06/2013	2,272.00
EF071713	10939	PEST & WEED MANAGEMENT LINFOX ARMAGUARD	28/06/2013	1,977.01
EF071714	10942	BANKING SECURITY SERVICES MCGEES PROPERTY DEDDEDTY CONCULTANCY OF DUCCES	28/06/2013	6,600.00
EF071715	10944	PROPERTY CONSULTANCY SERVICES MCLEODS	28/06/2013	20,055.12
EF071716	10946	LEGAL SERVICES MEDIA ON MARS GRAPHIC DESIGN SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,009.50
EF071717	10950	MELVILLE MITSUBISHI MOTOR VEHICLES & PARTS	28/06/2013	11,649.00
EF071718	10954	MOTOR VEHICLES & PARTS MEN OF THE TREES ROCKINGHAM VARIOUS PLANTS	28/06/2013	6,861.00
EF071719	10972	MIRACLE RECREATION EQUIPMENT PLAYGROUND/PARK EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	3,547.50
EF071720	10990	MOWER CITY SALES & SERVICES PTY LTD LAWN MOWING EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	7,417.70
EF071721	10997	WILSON PARKING AUSTRALIA SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	304,616.07
EF071722	11022	NATIVE ARC DONATION	28/06/2013	200.00
EF071723	11028	NEVERFAIL SPRINGWATER LIMITED BOTTLED WATER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	380.00
EF071724	11036	NORTH LAKE ELECTRICAL ELECTRICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	5,991.99
EF071725	11039	NOVUS AUTO GLASS WINDSCREEN REPAIR SERVICES	28/06/2013	290.00
EF071726	11068	VODAFONE HUTCHISON AUSTRALIA PTY LTD PAGING SERVICES	28/06/2013	665.50
EF071727	11070	OTIS ELEVATOR COMPANY ELEVATOR REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE	28/06/2013	1,832.00
EF071728	11077	P & G BODY BUILDERS PTY LTD PLANT BODY BUILDING SERVICES	28/06/2013	660.00
EF071729	11152	FULTON HOGAN INDUSTRIES PTY LTD ROAD MAINTENANCE	28/06/2013	4,070.00
EF071730	11164	PMP PRINT PTY LTD PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	275.00
EF071731	11182	PREMIUM BRAKE & CLUTCH SERVICE BRAKE SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,716.11
EF071732	11208	QUICK CORPORATE AUSTRALIA PTY LTD STATIONERY/CONSUMABLES	28/06/2013	9,107.35
EF071733	11214	RAECO INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD STATIONERY SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,190.01
EF071734	11235	REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPES PTY LTD CONCRETE PIPE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,755.60

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071735	11240	PINK HYGIENE SOLUTIONS SANITARY SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,120.22
EF071736	11257	RNR CONTRACTING PTY LTD SUPPLY & DELIVER EMULSION	28/06/2013	11,568.70
EF071737	11264	ROCLA PIPELINE PRODUCTS CONCRETE LINER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	25,140.52
EF071738	11268	TASKERS PTY LTD REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE TO SAILS	28/06/2013	283.01
EF071739	11294	SAFEMAN (WA) PTY LTD PROTECTIVE CLOTHING/EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	279.29
EF071740	11304	SANAX MEDICAL & FIRST AID SUPPLIES MEDICAL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	173.45
EF071741	11307	SATELLITE SECURITY SERVICES PTY LTD SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	3,606.10
EF071742	11308	SBA SUPPLIES HARDWARE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	3,095.96
EF071743	11318	SELECT SECURITY WA PTY LTD SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	293.70
EF071744	11329	SHADE & SAIL INNOVATIONS SHADE STRUCTURES	28/06/2013	15,290.00
EF071745	11337	SHERIDANS FOR BADGES NAME BADGES & ENGRAVING	28/06/2013	232.60
EF071746	11361	SIGMA CHEMICALS PTY LTD CHEMICAL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,243.77
EF071747	11380	SNAP PRINTING FREMANTLE PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,140.50
EF071748	11382	SNAP PRINTING SUBIACO PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,675.00
EF071749	11387	BIBRA LAKE SOILS SOIL & LIMESTONE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	791.00
EF071750	11392	SOLVER PAINTS WA PAINT SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,379.95
EF071751	11425	SOUTHERN METROPOLITAN REGIONAL COUNCIL WASTE DISPOSAL GATE FEES	28/06/2013	787,911.40
EF071752	11447	SPEARWOOD DALMATINAC CLUB INC COMMUNITY GRANT	28/06/2013	16,209.80
EF071753	11453	SPEARWOOD NEWSROUND NEWSPAPER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,184.90
EF071754	11459	SPEARWOOD VETERINARY HOSPITAL VETERINARY SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,093.20
EF071755	11463	SPECTRUM CABINETS CABINET SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	110.00
EF071756	11469	SPORTS TURF TECHNOLOGY TURF CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	5,692.50
EF071757	11505	STATE LIBRARY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA BOOK SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	3,224.35
EF071758	11511	STATEWIDE BEARINGS BEARING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	516.10
EF071759	11521	DOWNER ELECTRICAL PTY LTD ELECTRICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,410.00
EF071760	11531	SUNNY INDUSTRIAL BRUSHWARE PTY LTD BRUSH/ROAD BROOM SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	2,173.60
EF071761	11546	T FAULKNER & CO INSTALLATIONS/SUPPLY OF HAND RAILS	28/06/2013	15,211.90

٠

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071762	11557	TECHNOLOGY ONE LTD IT CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	308,178.00
EF071763	11611	THRIFTY CAR RENTAL RENTAL SERVICES - MOTOR VEHICLES	28/06/2013	788.19
EF071764	11613	TIMEZONE FREMANTLE ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	608.00
EF071765	11625	TOTAL EDEN PTY LTD RETICULATION SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	104,517.18
EF071766	11642	TRAILER PARTS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	152.12
EF071767	11651	TREE WATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	16,794.00
EF071768	11652	TRENCHBUSTERS HIRING SERVICES	28/06/2013	818.40
EF071769	11657	TRUCKLINE PARTS CENTRES AUTOMOTIVE SPARE PARTS	28/06/2013	4,496.32
EF071770	11659	TRUGRADE MEDICAL SUPPLIES MEDICAL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	671.90
EF071771	11665	TUNNEL VISION PLUMBING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,695.00
EF071772	11667	TURFMASTER FACILITY MANAGEMENT	28/06/2013	67,405.07
EF071773	11669	TYCO SERVICES FIRE ALARM SYSTEM REPAIRS	28/06/2013	702.08
EF071774	11690	URBAN DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE OF AUSTRALIA WA CONSULTANCY SERVICES - PLANNING	28/06/2013	1,880.00
EF071775	11697	VAT MAN-FAT FILTERING SYSTEMS FILTER CLEANING SERVICES	28/06/2013	346.40
EF071776	11701	VIBRA INDUSTRIAL FILTRATION A/ASIA FILTER SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,074.37
EF071777	11715	WA BLUEMETAL ROADBASE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	22,753.90
EF071778	11722	WA HINO SALES & SERVICE REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,145.98
EF071779	11726	WA LIMESTONE LIMESTONE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	8,694.93
EF071780	11739	WA SPIT ROAST COMPANY CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,517.45
EF071781	11743	WA COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SERVICE INC TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,662.00
EF071782	11749	WARRENS EARTHMOVING CONTRACTORS	28/06/2013	2,464.00
EF071783	11773	WESFARMERS LANDMARK LIMITED CHEMICAL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	4,630.91
EF071784	11789	WALGA ADVERTISING/TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,325.05
EF071785	11793	WESTERN IRRIGATION PTY LTD IRRIGATION SERVICES/SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	188,513.40
EF071786	11795	WESTERN POWER ELECTRICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	15,333.83
EF071787	11807	WESTRAL BLINDS & CURTAINS	28/06/2013	100.00
EF071788		WOOD & GRIEVE ENGINEERS ENGINEERING CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	18,920.00

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071789	11824	WORK CLOBBER	28/06/2013	423.95
		SAFETY CLOTHING		
EF071790	11828	WORLDWIDE ONLINE PRINTING - O'CONNOR PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,290.12
EF071791	11841	YANGEBUP FAMILY CENTRE INC DONATION	28/06/2013	1,637.00
EF071792	11987	SAFETY ZONE AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	347.71
		SAFETY EQUIPMENT	10,00,1010	011.11
EF071793	11990	EARTHCARE (AUSTRALIA) P/L	28/06/2013	2,904.00
		LANDSCAPING SERVICES		,
EF071794	12007	SHANE MCMASTER SURVEYS	28/06/2013	6,490.00
PD071705	10014	SURVEYING SERVICES		
EF071795	12014	TUTT BRYANT EQUIPMENT BT EQUIPMENT PTY LTD T/AS EXCAVATING/EARTHMOVING EOUIPMENT	28/06/2013	9,929.04
EF071796	12018	O'CONNOR LAWNMOWER & CHAINSAW CENTRE	00/06/0012	000.00
2.011150	12010	MOWING EQUIPMENT/PARTS/SERVICES	28/06/2013	920.00
EF071797	12065	ROMERI MOTOR TRIMMERS	28/06/2013	440.00
		AUTOMOTIVE UPHOLSTERY SERVICES	20/00/2010	110.00
EF071798	12153	HAYS PERSONNEL SERVICES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	39,947.71
		EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	, ,	··· ,• · · ·
EF071799	12193	SAGE CONSULTING ENGINEERS P/L	28/06/2013	10,230.00
		CONSULTANCY SERVICES - LIGHTING		
EF071800	12207	CIVICA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	22,415.97
		SOFTWARE SUPPORT/LICENCE FEES		
EF071801	12394	MP ROGERS & ASSOCIATES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	3,300.31
EF071802	12447	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - MARINE BORDER EDGE KERBING		
Br071802	12447	KERBING SERVICES	28/06/2013	6,504.96
EF071803	12539	COCKBURN JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB INC.	28/06/2013	1,800.00
		SPORTS SERVICES	20,00,2013	1,000.00
EF071804	12541	COCKBURN JUNIOR CRICKET CLUB	28/06/2013	85.00
		SPORTING EQUIPMENT GRANT	, , ,	
EF071805	12542	SEALIN GARLETT	28/06/2013	400.00
		CEREMONIAL SERVICES		
EF071806	12589	AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT	28/06/2013	6,488.47
EF071807	12672	TRAINING SERVICES NORMAN DISNEY & YOUNG	00/06/0010	
151-07 1507	12072	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,200.00
EF071808	12712	MISS MAUD	28/06/2013	337,35
		CATERING SERVICES	20/00/2010	307,00
EF071809	12779	WESTERN RESOURCE RECOVERY PTY LTD	28/06/2013	2,227.88
		WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES		
EF071810	12791	ALCHEMY TECHNOLOGY	28/06/2013	7,273.20
		COMPUTER SOFTWARE SERVICES		
EF071811	12796	ISENTIA PTY LIMITED	28/06/2013	1,186.36
	10000	MEDIA MONITORING SERVICES		
EF071812	12803	ASSUREX ESCROW PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,061.50
EF071813	12820	ANNUAL SOFTWARE FEE MONTELEONE FENCING	00/06/0010	0.100.00
0011010	12020	FENCING SERVICES/MAINTENANCE	28/06/2013	3,168.00
EF071814	12914	DANIEL STRICKLAND	28/06/2013	400.00
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	20/00/2013	400.00
EF071815	12983	IFAP- INDUSTRIAL FOUNDATION FOR ACCIDENT PREVENTION	28/06/2013	225.00
		SAFETY COURSES		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071816	13000	BORAL ASPHALT WA	28/06/2013	114,319.92
		SUPPLY OF ASPHALT		
EF071817	13037	PPCA LTD	28/06/2013	154.22
		LICENCE FEE - SOUND & MUSIC		
EF071818	13111	OCE-AUSTRALIA LIMITED	28/06/2013	529.77
		COPIERS/PRINTERS		
EF071819	13170	COUNTRYWIDE PUBLICATIONS	28/06/2013	2,000.00
		BOOK SUPPLIES		
EF071820	13373	THE HIRE GUYS	28/06/2013	1,548.00
55651661	10.400	HIRING SERVICES		
EF071821	13409	KLEENIT	28/06/2013	26,806.50
PP071000	12460	CLEANING SERVICES	00/05/0010	1 000 00
EF071822	13462	ATI-MIRAGE PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,028.99
FF071902	13476	TRAINING SERVICES	00/05/0010	2 202 22
EF071823	13470	THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF COCKBURN EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT	28/06/2013	3,000.00
EF071824	13563	ECOJOBS ENVIRONMENTAL PERSONNEL	00/06/0010	0.011.00
LFU/1024	13505	EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	3,311.69
EF071825	13582	DBS FENCING	09/06/0012	0.276.00
EF071625	15564	FENCING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,376.00
EF071826	13608	ALLFLOORS SANDING	28/06/2012	6 000 00
61.07 1020	13008	SANDING/POLISHING SERVICES	28/06/2013	6,000.00
EF071827	13670	HISCO PTY LTD	28/06/2013	210.56
	10070	HOSPITALITY SUPPLIES	28/00/2013	210.50
EF071828	13690	PORT COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL	28/06/2013	1,536.65
51 01 1040		DONATION	20/00/2010	1,000.00
EF071829	13779	PORTER CONSULTING ENGINEERS	28/06/2013	3,520.00
		ENGINEERING CONSULTANCY SERVICES	20,00,2010	0,020.00
EF071830	13812	ROTARY CLUB OF COCKBURN	28/06/2013	4,500.00
		SPRING FAIR MANAGEMENT		.,
EF071831	13832	INSIGHT CALL CENTRE SERVICES	28/06/2013	8,908.69
		COMMUNICATION SERVICES		•
EF071832	13943	ARTSOURCE	28/06/2013	180.00
		SUBSCRIPTION FEES		
EF071833	14027	DESIGN FARM	28/06/2013	11,511.50
		OFFICE FURNITURE		
EF071834	14035	EXPO DOCUMENT COPY CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD	28/06/2013	370.26
		PORTABLE DISPLAY SYSTEMS		
EF071835	14195	PIONEER CREDIT MANAGEMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	15,042.93
		DEBT COLLECTION SERVICES		
EF071836	14435	LAKES JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB	28/06/2013	3,275.00
		YOUTH ACTIVE PROGRAM REGISTRATION FEES		
EF071837	14447	ANDOVER DETAILERS	28/06/2013	892.00
		DETAILING SERVICES		
EF071838	14459	BIDVEST (WA) PTY LTD	28/06/2013	310.34
		FOOD/CATERING SUPPLIES		
EF071839	14593	AUSTREND INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	28/06/2013	7,044.40
		ALUMINIUM SUPPLIES		
EF071840	14632	UHY HAINES NORTON	28/06/2013	1,705.00
		ACCOUNTANCY SERVICES/PRODUCTS		
EF071841	14640	LANDMARK ENGINEERING & DESIGN	28/06/2013	43,881.20
		OUTDOOR FURNITURE - PARKS/RESERVES		
CF071842	14667	APPEALING SIGNS	28/06/2013	88.00
		SIGNS		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071843	14779	THE JAFFA ROOM	28/06/2013	990.00
		COPYRIGHT SCREENING 2012		
EF071844	14908	OAKVALE CAPITAL LIMITED	28/06/2013	4,274.14
BD081045	1.5050	CONSULTANCY SERVICES		
EF071845	15072	DRUM PRINT & PUBLICATIONS	28/06/2013	412.50
EF071846	15070	PRINTING SERVICES		
BFU/1840	15079	COCKBURN SHEET METAL PTY LTD FABRICATION SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,255.00
EF071847	15114	WEST AUSTRALIAN NEWSPAPERS LTD		
Br0/104/	13114	ADVERTISING SERVICES	28/06/2013	600.00
EF071848	15327	LKL CONTRACTING	00,000,00010	0.000.00
21/07 10+0	10027	BOBCAT HIRE / LANDSCAPING SERVICES	28/06/2013	3,300.00
EF071849	15337	CHUBB SECURITY SERVICES LTD	08/06/0012	1 172 00
DI 07 1015	10007	SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,173.00
EF071850	15393	GREENWAY ENTERPRISES	28/06/2013	1 005 72
	10050	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	20/00/2013	1,225.73
EF071851	15541	JANDAKOT NEWS	28/06/2013	390.10
		NEWSPAPER SUPPLIERS	20/00/2013	390.10
EF071852	15550	APACE AID	28/06/2013	27,276.43
		PLANTS & LANDSCAPING SERVICES	20/00/2013	21,210.43
EF071853	15588	NATURAL AREA MANAGEMENT & SERVICES	28/06/2013	11,044.00
		WEED SPRAYING	20,00,2010	11,044.00
EF071854	15609	CATALYSE PTY LTD	28/06/2013	7,920.00
		CONSULTANCY SERVICES		1,520.00
EF071855	15625	OPUS INTERNATIONAL CONSULTANTS (PCA) LTD CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,125.00
EF071856	15746	WESTERN AUSTRALIA POLICE SERVICE	28/06/2013	52.00
		POLICE CLEARANCES		
EF071857	15760	FREMANTLE HOCKEY CLUB INC	28/06/2013	360.00
PP0710F0	15705	REGISTRATION FEES		
EF071858	15786	AD ENGINEERING INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	28/06/2013	132.00
EF071859	15862	SIGNS - ELECTRONIC FREMANTLE MILK DISTRIBUTORS		
LFU/1859	10002	MILK DELIVERY	28/06/2013	1,211.85
EF071860	15914	T-QUIP	00/06/0010	
EF071000	19914	MOWING EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	465.25
EF071861	16064	CMS ENGINEERING PTY LTD	00/05/0010	
54-07 1001	10004	AIRCONDITIONING SERVICES	28/06/2013	5,883.90
EF071862	16386	LITTLE RED APPLE PUBLISHING	09/06/0012	50.05
51 07 1002	10000	BOOK SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	59.95
EF071863	16396	MAYDAY EARTHMOVING	28/06/2013	F2 092 60
	10050	GRADER HIRE	20/00/2013	53,983.60
EF071864	16403	ROBINSON BUILDTECH	28/06/2013	1 546 40
		BUILDING SERVICES - ALTERATIONS	28/00/2013	1,546.49
CF071865	16431	SPYDER DISPLAYS	28/06/2013	1,309.00
		DISPLAYS & BANNERS	20/00/2013	1,309.00
CF071866	16505	ANCHOR PAINT PLACE - O'CONNOR	28/06/2013	469.96
		PAINT SUPPLIES		06,601
CF071867	16533	TOTAL PACKAGING	28/06/2013	278.03
		PACKAGING	20/00/2013	410.03
CF071868	16558	SUSSEX INDUSTRIES	28/06/2013	1,482.05
–		TIMBER SUPPLIES		1,702.00
F071869	16568	BIOWISE	28/06/2013	1,298.00
		SOIL SUPPLIES	_0,00,0010	1,490.001

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071870	16572	CUMMINS ENGINE COMPANY MOTOR PARTS	28/06/2013	3,869.16
EF071871	16663	WATSONS GAS & OIL SERVICES PTY LTD REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	440.00
EF071872	16704	ACCIDENTAL FIRST AID SUPPLIES MEDICAL SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	343.89
EF071873	16894	TREBLEX INDUSTRIAL PTY LTD CHEMICALS - AUTOMOTIVE	28/06/2013	1,614.80
EF071874	16985	WA PREMIX CONCRETE SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	26,822.84
EF071875	17092	CENTRAL SCREENS SECURITY SYSTEMS/PRODUCTS	28/06/2013	300.00
EF071876	17213	COCKBURN CITY SOCCER CLUB INC SPORT EQUIPMENT GRANT	28/06/2013	1,600.00
EF071877	17214	FLAMES NETBALL CLUB SPORTS CLUB	28/06/2013	645.00
EF071878	17268	FREMANTLE SOCCER CLUB INC YOUTH ACTIVE PROGRAM REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	2,200.00
EF071879	17272	SOUTH COOGEE JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	5,200.00
EF071880	17275	MAGIC TOUCH LANDSCAPING LANDSCAPING	28/06/2013	24,825.41
EF071881	17301	GOOD READING MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION	28/06/2013	1,353.00
EF071882	17305	NOEL MORRISON ARTIST	28/06/2013	500.00
CF071883	17316	RICHARD L HILL CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	308.40
CF071884	17362	JOHN EARLEY TRAINING	28/06/2013	240.00
CF071885	17471	PIRTEK (FREMANTLE) PTY LTD HOSES & FITTINGS	28/06/2013	5,668.63
CF071886	17481	ADS AUTOMATION PTY LTD DOOR/GATE REPAIRS	28/06/2013	1,232.00
F071887	17587	WEST COAST SHADE SHADE STRUCTURES	28/06/2013	9,339.00
F071888	17600	ERECTIONS (WA) GUARD RAILS	28/06/2013	8,445.80
F071889	17798	WESTERN DIAGNOSTIC PATHOLOGY ANALYTICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	210.21
F071890	17825	INFOMASTER COMPUTER SOFTWARE	28/06/2013	22,973.53
F071891	17942	MRS MAC'S FOOD SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	386.75
F071892	18017	INSTANT PRODUCTS GROUP HIRE OF PORTABLE TOILETS	28/06/2013	365.81
F071893	18073	PARAMOUNT SECURITY SERVICES SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,899.60
F071894		DONALD CANT WATTS CORKE (WA) P/L PROJECT MANAGEMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,950.00
F071895		DAVIS LANGDON AUSTRALIA COST MANAGEMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	7,672.50
F071896	1	BOLLIG DESIGN GROUP P/L ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	21,681.00

.

,

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071897	18126	<b>DELL AUSTRALIA PTY LTD</b> COMPUTER HARDWARE	28/06/2013	4,378.00
EF071898	18128	BESAM AUSTRALIA PTY LTD REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE SERVICES	28/06/2013	4,720.10
EF071899	18161	MATERA 3 PTY LTD LANDFILL OPERATION SERVICES	28/06/2013	380.00
EF071900	18217	METROPOLITAN OMNIBUS COMPANY BUS HIRE	28/06/2013	1,716.00
EF071901	18265	FREMANTLE CITY DOCKERS FOOTBALL CLUB	28/06/2013	1,170.00
EF071902	18272	AUSTRACLEAR LIMITED INVESTMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	59.26
EF071903	18295	FREMANTLE UNITED SOCCER & RECREATIONAL CLUB INC REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	600.00
EF071904	18297	OLYMPIC FUN AND FITNESS SPORTS CLUB	28/06/2013	400.00
EF071905	18298	COOGEE BASKETBALL CLUB SPORTS CLUB	28/06/2013	600.00
EF071906	18303	BIBRA LAKE JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	800.00
EF071907	18304	JANDAKOT JETS JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB SPORTING EQUIPMENT GRANT	28/06/2013	3,714.00
EF071908	18425	SUCCESS STRIKERS NETBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	200.00
EF071909	18427	ATWELL NETBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	800.00
EF071910	18436	JCS PLUMBING SERVICES PLUMBING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,100.00
EF071911	18494	DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & WILDLIFE LICENCE RENEWAL	28/06/2013	8,888.00
EF071912	18508	JOHN TURNER BRICK LAYING SERVICES	28/06/2013	12,804.00
EF071913	18510	YANGEBUP NETBALL CLUB YOUTH ACTIVE PROGRAM REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	1,000.00
EF071914	18613	ECO-HIRE EQUIPMENT HIRE	28/06/2013	39,092.40
EF071915	18695	MYAREE CRANE HIRE CRANE HIRE	28/06/2013	1,138.50
EF071916	18734	P & R EDWARDS ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	650.00
EF071917	18764	AFFIRMATIVE PAVING BRICK PAVING SERVICES	28/06/2013	14,168.72
EF071918	18799	DOWN TO EARTH TRAINING & ASSESSING TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	7,735.00
EF071919	18884	SILICH ENTERPRISES PTY LTD BOLLARDS	28/06/2013	10,477.00
EF071920	18941	ALLSTAMPS STATIONERY	28/06/2013	53.65
EF071921		SEALANES (1985) P/L CATERING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,390.02
EF071922		DOWSING CONCRETE CONCRETING SERVICES	28/06/2013	33,360.80
EF071923	1	VALENTINE'S CAMERA HOUSE FREMANTLE PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	152.50

.

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071924	19066	DVA FABRICATIONS LIBRARY SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	• 687.00
EF071925	19099	FERRET SOFTWARE LTD SCANWATCHER EQUIPMENT & BARCODES	28/06/2013	297.00
EF071926	19155	WE LIKE TO PARTY BALLOONS & PARTY SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	540.80
EF071927	19238	KRISTY MIPPY COMMUNITY DONATION	28/06/2013	500.00
EF071928	19436	WHITCHURCH REFRIGERATION & AIRCONDITIONING AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES	28/06/2013	642.40
EF071929	19446	ENVISIONWARE PTY LTD SOFTWARE	28/06/2013	13,293.50
EF071930	19533	WOOLWORTHS LTD GROCERIES	28/06/2013	3,257.28
EF071931	19541	TURF CARE WA P/L TURF SERVICES	28/06/2013	3,168.00
EF071932	19545	GRASSWEST BUILDING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE	28/06/2013	3,696.00
EF071933	19546	THE BIG PICTURE FACTORY PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	495.00
EF071934	19619	SKIPPER TRUCKS TRUCKS	28/06/2013	839.23
EF071935	19623	ERGOLINK OFFICE FURNITURE	28/06/2013	960.45
EF071936	19628	PAPERBARK TECHNOLOGIES ARBORICULTURAL CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	33,143.00
EF071937	19652	TMS SERVICES SECURITY SERVICES	28/06/2013	23,775.61
EF071938	19657	BIGMATE MONITORING SERVICES PTY LTD COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	28/06/2013	2,769.15
EF071939	19718	SIFTING SANDS CLEANING SERVICES - SAND	28/06/2013	14,739.44
EF071940	19731	IPDAT COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTATION CONSULTANCY SERVICES - COMMUNICATIONS	28/06/2013	5,544.00
EF071941	19755	EMBROIDME MYAREE EMBROIDERY	28/06/2013	1,685.97
EF071942	19795	FREMANTLE RUGBY LEAGUE CLUB INC REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	350.00
EF071943	19798	BANYAN CREATIVE TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	. 1,622.50
EF071944	19847	PFD FOOD SERVICES PTY LTD CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	955.50
EF071945	19856	WESTERN TREE RECYCLERS SHREDDING SERVICES	28/06/2013	22,616.00
EF071946		AUST WEST AUTO ELECTRICAL P/L AUTO ELECTRICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	26,908.35
EF071947	20112	PENNANT HOUSE FLAGS AND BANNERS	28/06/2013	2,255.00
EF071948	20135	SCP CONSERVATION MAINTENANCE SERVICES - BUSHLAND	28/06/2013	17,040.00
EF071949	20155	GET SMART PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS	28/06/2013	1,886.50
EF071950	20215	POWERVAC CLEANING EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	88.00

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071951	20321	RIVERJET P/L	28/06/2013	44,913.00
		EDUCTING-CLEANING SERVICES		
EF071952	20322	PLANTRITE	28/06/2013	989.67
		PLANT SUPPLIES		
EF071953	20341	WILHELMINA MARIA HOUWEN	28/06/2013	1,400.00
		GARDENING SERVICES		
EF071954	20427	ENVIRONMENT HOUSE INC	28/06/2013	4,537.50
		ENVIRONMENT HOUSE		
EF071955	20439	ONYA INNOVATIONS	28/06/2013	1,666.20
00001056	0.0700	ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY BAGS		-
EF071956	20538	MURPHY'S SPUDS FOOD VENDOR	28/06/2013	33.00
PP071067	00540	FOOD VOUCHERS		
EF071957	20549	A1 CARPET, TILE & GROUT CLEANING	28/06/2013	2,717.00
PP0710F0	00600	CLEANING SERVICES - TILES/CARPET		
EF071958	20693	RENTOKIL INITIAL PTY LTD PEST CONTROL SERVICES	28/06/2013	777.43
EF071959	20763	JECODA CONCRETE	20/06/0010	
EFU/1959	20763	CONCRETE SUPPLY	28/06/2013	2,805.00
EF071960	20856	SJR CIVIL CONSULTING PTY LTD	00,105,100,10	4 400 00
EF071900	20830	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - ROAD DESIGN	28/06/2013	4,400.00
EF071961	20882	BELL-VISTA FRUIT & VEGETABLE	00,000,000,10	1 000 700
51.07 1901	20002	FRUIT & VEGETABLE	28/06/2013	1,230.70
EF071962	20934	GREENLINE AG P/L	09/06/0012	0.01.07
BI 07 1902	2030-1	AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	861.37
EF071963	21005	BRAIN TEASERS OZ PTY LTD	28/06/2013	66.00
		EDUCATIONAL PRODUCTS	20/00/2013	66.00
EF071964	21120	SHOREWATER MARINE PTY LTD	28/06/2013	4,251.50
		MARINE CONSTRUCTION SERVICES	20/00/2010	-7,201.00
EF071965	21127	JOANNA AYCKBOURN	28/06/2013	700.00
		INSTRUCTION - SINGING	20/00/2013	700.00
EF071966	21139	AUSTRAFFIC WA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	2,310.00
		TRAFFIC SURVEYS	20,00,2010	2,010.00
EF071967	21151	PERTH WEB DESIGN	28/06/2013	660.00
		WEB DESIGN SERVICES	20,00,2010	000.00
EF071968	21177	DESERT SHADOW	28/06/2013	360.00
		ARTISTIC SERVICES		000100
EF071969	21287	T.J.DEPIAZZI &SONS	28/06/2013	4,118.84
		SOIL & MULCH SUPPLIES		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
EF071970	21291	CHITTERING VALLEY WORM FARM	28/06/2013	2,467.00
		ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION		_,
EF071971	21363	TENDERLINK.COM PTY LTD	28/06/2013	550.00
		COMPUTER SOFTWARE		
EF071972	21371	SANPOINT PTY LTD	28/06/2013	54,938.55
		KERBING SERVICES		
EF071973	21397	THE PLAYROOM O'CONNOR	28/06/2013	251.12
		TOYS AND GAMES		
CF071974	21477	EMERGE ASSOCIATES	28/06/2013	1,760.00
		LANDSCAPE CONSULTANTS		
CF071975	21527	TOUCHWOOD NURSERY	28/06/2013	2,159.85
i		PLANT SUPPLIES		
F071976	21529	BRAND SUCCESS	28/06/2013	8,031.00
		PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS		
F071977	21627	MANHEIM PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,012.00
		IMPOUNDED VEHICLES		

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF071978	21658	LENNY'S COMMERCIAL KITCHEN PTY LTD CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	557.70
EF071979	21673	BAG PEOPLE PTY LTD CARRY BAGS	28/06/2013	3,108.74
EF071980	21674	MCLERNONS SUPPLY AND DEMAND OFFICE FURNITURE	28/06/2013	3,790.00
EF071981	21678	IANNELLO DESIGNS GRAPHIC DESIGN	28/06/2013	2,585.00
EF071982	21694	UNITED EQUIPMENT PTY LTD USED EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	483.12
EF071983	21747	REHAB RENTAL WHEELCHAIR HIRE	28/06/2013	254.00
EF071984	21791	THE LEISURE INSTITUTE OF WA (AQUATICS) INC. PROFESSIONAL ORGANISATION	28/06/2013	110.00
EF071985	21796	GREEN LEAF GARDENS LANDSCAPING SERVICES	28/06/2013	6,780.00
EF071986	21879	SPOTLESS SERVICES AUSTRALIA LTD CLEANING SERVICES	28/06/2013	219,857.95
EF071987	21909	DIEBACK WORKING GROUP TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	100.00
EF071988	21915	ECOWATER SERVICES PTY LTD MAINTENANCE SERVICES - WASTE SYSTEMS	28/06/2013	403.00
EF071989	21916	DAVIES FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE CONSULTANCY SERVICES - REAL ESTATE	28/06/2013	4,138.75
EF071990	21946	RYAN'S QUALITY MEATS MEAT SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,897.10
EF071991	21990	MEDIBANK HEALTH SOLUTIONS PTY LTD MEDICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,735.80
EF071992	22012	ELEGANT GLOVES EVENTS AND SERVICES CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	750.00
EF071993	22108	MAKING A DIFFERENCE ENTERPRISES CONSULTING & TRAINING	28/06/2013	1,650.00
EF071994	22122	PLATTERS 'R' US CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	210.00
EF071995	22133	AIR-BORN AMUSEMENTS AMUSEMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,419.00
EF071996	22169	GREENSTAR GROUP WA PTY LTD GREENSTAR GROUP WA AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES	28/06/2013	10,822.13
EF071997	22177	ADVERTISING DESIGN SERVICES (WA) PTY LTD ADVERTISING DESIGN SERVICES	28/06/2013	13,804.45
EF071998	22182	KALAMUNDA FENCING & GATEMAKERS FENCING SERVICES	28/06/2013	470.80
EF071999	22242	ASPHALT SURFACES PTY LTD ASPHALTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	74,422.50
EF072000	22260	SOUTHERN STAR TRAMPOLINE ACADEMY SPORT & RECREATION	28/06/2013	750.00
EF072001	22332	MACQUARIE EQUIPMENT RENTALS PTY LTD LEASE RENTAL	28/06/2013	16,174.25
EF072002	22348	MAL ATWELL LEISURE GROUP AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT	28/06/2013	2,109.75
EF072003	22388	CARRINGTON'S TRAFFIC SERVICES TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	47,069.02
EF072004	22448	CAKES WEST PTY LTD CATERING	28/06/2013	76.85

.

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF072005	22517	KADEN SARGENT	28/06/2013	400.00
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE		i
EF072006	22553	BROWNES FOOD OPERATIONS	28/06/2013	1,020.52
		CATERING SUPPLIES		
EF072007	22568	SUCCESS NETBALL ASSOCIATION INCORPORATED	28/06/2013	1,100.00
		SPORTS SERVICES - NETBALL		
EF072008	22569	KINETIC HEALTH GROUP PTY LTD	28/06/2013	2,064.70
		MEDICAL SERVICES		
EF072009	22589	JB HI FI - COCKBURN	28/06/2013	2,020.99
		ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT		
EF072010	22613	VICKI ROYANS	28/06/2013	400.00
		ARTISTIC SERVICES		
EF072011	22619	KSC TRAINING	28/06/2013	1,318.00
		TRAINING SERVICES		
EF072012	22639	SHATISH CHAUHAN	28/06/2013	260.00
		TRAINING SERVICES - YOGA		
EF072013	22682	BEAVER TREE SERVICES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	4,516.88
		TREE PRUNING SERVICES		
EF072014	22716	PHOENIX LACROSSE CLUB	28/06/2013	200.00
		SPONSORSHIP / SPORTS EQUIPMENT GRANT		
EF072015	22737	CJS LIMESTONE CONTRACTORS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	42,872.50
		LIMESTONE WORKS		
EF072016	22751	WORKFORCE CLOTHING PTY LTD	28/06/2013	148.50
		CLOTHING - INDUSTRIAL		
EF072017	22764	JAKE SOLOMON	28/06/2013	400.00
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE		
EF072018	22805	COVS PARTS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,167.08
		MOTOR PARTS		
EF072019	22806	AUSTRALIAN FUEL DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	139,949.94
		FUEL SUPPLIES		[
EF072020	22859	TOP OF THE LADDER GUTTER CLEANING	28/06/2013	1,155.00
		GUTTER CLEANING SERVICES		
EF072021	22906	INVISION INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING	28/06/2013	7,633.40
		CONSULTANCY - HR		
EF072022	22949	TASHANA LEE TWEDDLE HEAVENSTRINGS	28/06/2013	2,000.00
		ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES - MUSIC		
EF072023	22953	EAST FREMANTLE TRICOLORE SOCCER CLUB INC.	28/06/2013	1,600.00
		TRAINING SERVICES - SOCCER		
EF072024	23213	SPOTLESS FACILITY SERVICES PTY LTD	28/06/2013	517.49
		LAUNDRY SERVICES		
EF072025	23253	KOTT GUNNING	28/06/2013	6,790.74
		LEGAL SERVICES		
EF072026		FUN IN TRAINING AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	1,985.50
		FITNESS CLASSES-INSTRUCTIONS		
EF072027		ZUMBA WITH HONEY	28/06/2013	429.00
		FITNESS CLASSES		
EF072028		NORDIC ACADEMY AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	299.00
		WALKING EQUIPMENT		
EF072029		CLEVER DESIGNS	28/06/2013	291.50
		UNIFORMS		
EF072030		TOTALLY WORK WEAR FREMANTLE	28/06/2013	119.90
		CLOTHING - UNIFORMS		
EF072031		JORDAN GROVER	28/06/2013	400.00
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF072032	23570	A PROUD LANDMARK PTY LTD LANDSCAPE CONTRUCTION SERVICES	28/06/2013	15,864.64
EF072033	23579	DAIMLER TRUCKS PERTH PURCHASE OF NEW TRUCK	28/06/2013	456.25
EF072034	23617	AMLEC HOUSE PTY LTD CONSULTANCY - SERVICES	28/06/2013	10,032.00
EF072035	23667	GOLDINGS PAINTING SERVICE (WA) PTY LTD PAINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	12,562.00
EF072036	23669	WA IVECO PURCHASE OF NEW TRUCKS	28/06/2013	79.95
EF072037	23670	LIEBHERR AUSTRALIA PTY LTD SPARE PARTS	28/06/2013	7,232.50
EF072038	23694	TIGER FITNESS (WA) PTY LTD GYM EQUIPMENT/SERVICE	28/06/2013	134.75
EF072039	23806	PAVY RESOURCES (AUST) PTY LTD CONSULTANCY - COMPUTER	28/06/2013	12,870.00
EF072040	23815	SOUTH FREMANTLE WOMENS FOOTBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES - KIDSPORT	28/06/2013	400.00
EF072041	23817	ARUP PTY LTD CONSULTANCY-ENG, PLANNING, DESIGN	28/06/2013	514.25
EF072042	23818	AM & IE MUTCH ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	18,767.54
EF072043	23842	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTORS OF WA PTY LTD ELECTRICAL COMPONENTS	28/06/2013	235.84
EF072044	23858	SPECIALISED SECURITY SHREDDING DOCUMENT DESTRUCTION SERVICES	28/06/2013	10.84
EF072045	23859	SCIENCE ALIVE TRAVELLING SHOW EDUCATION - KIDS	28/06/2013	253.00
EF072046	23929	ANTIQUITEA HIRE-FUNCTION EQUIPMENT	28/06/2013	2,190.00
EF072047	23953	JOHN CHEGWIDDEN JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
EF072048	23971	FIND WISE LOCATION SERVICES LOCATING SERVICES - UNDERGROUND	28/06/2013	2,136.20
EF072049	24035	NEXT POWER RENEWABLE ENERGY	28/06/2013	1,320.00
EF072050	24036	MULTI SWEEP PTY LTD (WA) SWEEPING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,318.20
EF072051	24070	ASHLEIGH GRANT JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
EF072052	24156	MASTEC AUSTRALIA PTY LTD PURCHASE OF NEW BINS	28/06/2013	12,980.00
EF072053	24161	THE HIDDEN PANTRY CATERING SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,507.50
EF072054	24183	WELLARD GLASS GLASS REPAIR SERVICES	28/06/2013	7,476.25
EF072055	24185	HIPPY BELLY DANCE TRAINING SERVICES - DANCE CLASSES	28/06/2013	520.00
EF072056	24187	TOTAL GREEN RECYCLING E-WASTE RECYCLING SERVICES	28/06/2013	7,079.76
EF072057		PAYNE'S WINDOW CLEANING AND SERVICES WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES	28/06/2013	6,520.64
EF072058	24275	TRUCK CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD PURCHASE OF NEW TRUCK	28/06/2013	1,871.49

#### MUNICIPAL BANK ACCOUNT

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF072059	24387	REETI BRAR	28/06/2013	600.00
		LIBRARY SERVICES		
EF072060	24409	KIRA MAUNTON	28/06/2013	400.00
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE		
EF072061	24444	ROSEMARY ALLAN	28/06/2013	450.00
		WORKSHOPS		
EF072062	24455	THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S AWARD	28/06/2013	155.00
		SILVER AWARD		
EF072063	24514	ANGLICARE WA INC	28/06/2013	200.00
		TRAINING SERVICES		
EF072064	24521	GEMBA GROUP PTY LTD	28/06/2013	2,354.00
		FUNCTION CENTRRE BUSINESS CASE		
EF072065	24524	CALO HEALTH	28/06/2013	1,710.00
		HEARTMOVE CLASSES		
EF072066	24557	AVELING	28/06/2013	145.00
		CONSULTANCY SERVICES		
EF072067	24595	CONTEMPORARY IMAGE PHOTOGRAPHY PTY LTD	28/06/2013	3,930.30
		PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES		
EF072068	24599	POOLWERX SPEARWOOD	28/06/2013	132.95
		ANALYTICAL SERVICES		
EF072069	24643	BIBLIOTHECA RFID LIBRARY SYSTEMS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	28/06/2013	111,148.80
		PURCHASE OF LIBRARY TAGS		
EF072070	24644	GBC AUSTRALIA	28/06/2013	308.00
		STATIONERY SUPPLIES		
EF072071	24650	NUTS ABOUT NATIVES	28/06/2013	380.05
		PLANT SUPPLIES		
EF072072	24655	AUTOMASTERS SPEARWOOD	28/06/2013	2,690.00
22070070	0.4700	VEHICLE SERVICING		
EF072073	24720	CAVALIERS NETBALL CLUB	28/06/2013	600.00
2000004	0.450	SPORTING EQUIPMENT GRANT		
EF072074	24724	QUALITY MARINE COATING SYSTEMS P/L	28/06/2013	5,280.00
TEOTOOTE	04704	CLEANING SERVICES - ROAD SURFACES		
EF072075	24734	MYRIAD IMAGES	28/06/2013	308.00
EF072076	24748	PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES		
51072070	24740	PEARMANS ELECTRICAL & MECHANICAL SERVICES P/L ELECTRICAL SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,994.79
SF072077	24793	HIGHLUX PTY LTD	00/00/00/0	
51.01.2011	27193	CAR RENTAL	28/06/2013	6,215.00
EF072078	24800	DZOLV PRODUCTS	2010010010	
1012010	24000	CATERING SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	73.59
F072079	24805	KAREN WOOLHEAD	00/06/0010	1 000 00
1012019	21000	DANCING CLASSES	28/06/2013	1,280.00
CF072080	24814	LAURA MITCHELL	00/05/00/0	
1.012000		DESIGN SERVICES	28/06/2013	300.00
F072081	24816	CONSOLIDATED TRAINING SERVICES	00/06/0010	1
A 072001		TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,600.00
F072082	24817	SOCIALSUITE	00/05/0010	
1012002	21017	CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	3,927.00
F072083	24819	ACPL WA AUSTRALIAN CONCRETE PUMPING LOGISTICS (WA)	00/06/0010	1 0 5 1 5 0
1012000	1	LOGISTICS SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,061.50
F072084		EXCALIBUR PRINTING	00/06/00010	
		PRINTING SERVICES	28/06/2013	511.50
F072085		DATAWORKS USER NETWORK	00/06/0010	
		TRAINING SERVICES	28/06/2013	583.00

•

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF072086	24889	PEEL RDA KIDSPORT	28/06/2013	200.00
EF072087	24899	MEDIHIRE AND SALES PURCHASE OF TRANSIT WHEELCHAIRS	28/06/2013	1,160.00
EF072088	24900	ROSEMAREE CUNNINGHAM CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	609.00
EF072089	24902	CRIMSON WOLF FINE ART ARTISTIC SERVICES	28/06/2013	1,330.00
EF072090	24903	APC WASTE CONSULTANTS CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	12,375.00
EF072091	24947	SOLAR DWELLINGS CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	2,205.00
EF072092	24949	BITUMEN SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	9,476.50
EF072093	24950	BERKELIUM CONSULTING CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	9,437.50
EF072094	24951	PERTH MAXI CHARTERS / AUSSIE PERTH TOURS	28/06/2013	1,740.00
EF072095	24954	FREMANTLE FURY NETBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	800.00
EF072096	24956	WA BUILDING CERTIFIERS AND ASSESSORS CONSULTANCY SERVICES	28/06/2013	330.00
EF072097	24957	E.P. DRAFFIN MANUFACTURING PTY LTD MANUFACTURING SERVICES	28/06/2013	10,461.00
EF072098	24958	KISS PHOTOBOOTHS PTY LTD PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES	28/06/2013	799.00
EF072099	24959	PERTH TEMPORARY AIRBRUSH TATTOOS ENTERTAINMENT SERVICES	28/06/2013	250.00
EF072100	24966	CHARMAINE BENNELL TRANSLATION SERVICES	28/06/2013	500.00
EF072101	24979	GOSNELLS JUNIOR FOOTBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	200.00
EF072102	24980	WILLAGEE RUGBY LEAGUE FOOTBALL CLUB REGISTRATION FEES	28/06/2013	300.00
EF072103	24986	NICHOLAS BENEVENGA JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
EF072104	24987	MITCHELL BROWN JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
CF072105	24988	RAFAEL CIPRIANO JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
EF072106	24989	HARRY HAFFENDEN JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
CF072107	24990	DANIEL IVESTER JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
CF072108	24991	RHYS PELLICCIONE JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
F072109		NICHOLAS PSANOUDAKIS JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
F072110	24993	JACOB SCHOLTEN JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
F072111	24994	BLAKE SHACKELFORD JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00
F072112	24995	ZANE TAVINOR JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE	28/06/2013	400.00

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Valu	
EF072113	24996	SHANE TURNER	28/06/2013	400.00	
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE			
EF072114	24997	TANE WAIKARI-GRAHAM	28/06/2013	400.00	
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE			
EF072115	24998	MONICA WARD	28/06/2013	400.00	
		JUNIOR TRAVEL ASSISTANCE			
EF072116	11794	SYNERGY	28/06/2013	606,121.54	
		ELECTRICITY USAGE/SUPPLIES			
EF072117	12025	TELSTRA CORPORATION	28/06/2013	39,210.75	
		COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES			
EF072118	18772	KERRY CROCKETT	28/06/2013	57.00	
		DOG REGISTRATION REFUND			
EF072119	23904	REBECCA A COOKSEY	28/06/2013	50.00	
		CAT STERILISATION			
EF072120	24323	STRAND CONVEYANCING	28/06/2013	373.00	
		OVERPAYMENT			
EF072121	25005	BRENDAN ELSON	28/06/2013	300.00	
BB050100	0	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
EF072122	25006	BRUNO BLACKHON	28/06/2013	300.00	
SE070100	05007	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
EF072123	25007	DAVID RICHARDS	28/06/2013	300.00	
EF072124	25008	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
55072124	25008	FRANK & MARGARET FONTANA	28/06/2013	300.00	
EF072125	25009	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION MANDY JAKENS			
51.012120	23009	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	28/06/2013	600.00	
EF072126	25010	DANIEL LIBRIZZI	00/05/0010		
51072120	20010	CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	28/06/2013	300.00	
EF072127	25011	ZLATKA KULENOVIC	09/06/0012	202.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	28/06/2013	300.00	
EF072128	25012	NADA KULENOVIC	28/06/2013	200.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	28/00/2013	300.00	
EF072129	25013	MEHRBAN YOUSAF	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	20/00/2013	500.00	
CF072130	25014	KIRSTY GIBSON	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	20/00/2010	500.00	
EF072131	25015	HELMALKUMAR SHAH	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	20,00,2010	000.00	
F072132	25016	CORNELIA FORMENTIN	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	,,	000.00	
F072133	25017	LUCINDA EPIS	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION		000.00	
F072134	25018	ANDRE HONE	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION	, , ,		
F072135	25019	COLIN TWIST	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
F072136	25020	MONIQUE J HITCHCOCK	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
F072137	25021	MR STEPHEN VEGAR	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
F072138	25022	CHIRAYU JITENDRAKUMAR PATEL	28/06/2013	300.00	
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION			
F072139	25023	BRIAN MILLER	28/06/2013	6.00	
		DOG REGISTRATION REFUND			

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
EF072140	25024	DEBBIE WATTON	28/06/2013	12.00
		DOG REGISTRATION REFUND		
EF072141	25025	KYLIE CLAVE	28/06/2013	12.00
		DOG REGISTRATION REFUND		
EF072142	25026	LYNDA MARINICH	28/06/2013	20.00
		DOG REGISTRATION REFUND		
EF072143	25027	ALLAN AMEY	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT REGISTRATION REFUND	-,,	
EF072144	25028	MRS JACINTA LEE BUSHNELL	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION REFUND		
EF072145	25029	MELISSA BAILEY	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION REFUND		
EF072146	25030	MELISSA CORBBETT	28/06/2013	100.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072147	25031	DANIELLE LIU	28/06/2013	100.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION	. ,	
EF072148	25032	NICHOLAS THOMAS	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072149	25033	LISA PERRYMAN	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072150	25034	JOSEFINA EDITA PHILLIPS	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072151	25035	KAREN SATTERTHWAITE	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072152	25036	WALTER SPECA	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072153	25054	MR & MRS MARSLAND	28/06/2013	300.00
		CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION		
EF072154	25055	HELEN & NEIL WALKER	28/06/2013	50.00
		CAT STERILISATION CONTRIBUTION		
EF072155	25056	CLAIRE MALONE	28/06/2013	50.00
		COMPOST BIN REBATE		
EF072156	25057	JOSEPH RICHARDS	28/06/2013	1,483.00
	10000	RATES REFUND		
)25449	13932	ARMAGUARD	5/06/2013	2,343.55
02420		BANKING SERVICES		
025450	99999	HAMMOND HEIGHTS LOT 44	6/06/2013	13,500.00
05451	00000	BOND REFUND - HAMMOND HEIGHTS STAGE 1A & 1B		
025451	99999	KAREN DANJERKOVICH	6/06/2013	150.00
05450	00000	HALL BOND REFUND - JOE COOPER		
25452	99999	DAVE BROWN TESIP CONSTRUCTION	6/06/2013	251.20
05450	00000	PLANNIGN APPLICATION - 28 BLACKTHORNE		
25453	99999	MAROCCHI ENGINEERING GROUP	6/06/2013	640.00
05454	00000	PLANNING APPLICATION - 86 HAMMOND RD		
25454	99999	PHOENIX PARK LITTLE ATLETICS	6/06/2013	500.00
06466	00000	BOND REFUND - COOGEE HALL		
25455	99999	AQUARIAN SPIRITUAL CHURCH	6/06/2013	150.00
05456	00000	HALL BOND REFUND - BIBRA LAKE		
25456		LANDCORP	6/06/2013	5,585.93
05457		BOND REFUND - HARVEST LAKES STAGE 11A PHASE 1		
25457		HEATHER ANDERSON	6/06/2013	150.00
05450		HALL BOND REFUND - JANDAKOT		
25458	l l	SILVER DOLLAR ASSETS	6/06/2013	47,000.00
		BOND REFUND - LOT 37 TINDAL AVE		

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
025459	99999	EVERTEL PTY LTD	6/06/2013	17,965.00
		BOND REFUND 0 LOT 77 & 79 BIRCHLEY RD		
025460	99999	LANDCORP	6/06/2013	15,475.80
		BOND REFUND - HARVEST LAKES STAGE 11B		
025461	99999	SHAYNE C WELLER	6/06/2013	150.00
		HALL BOND REFUND - AUBIN GROVE		
025462	99999	DANIEL L T POULTNEY	6/06/2013	139.00
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 156 YANGEBUP RD		
025463	99999	AHMED EL-AKOUR	6/06/2013	627.00
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 41 BLOODWOOD		
025464	99999	SALIM LEE ARCHITECTS PLANNERS	6/06/2013	19,000.00
		BOND REFUND - LOT 18 & 19 GAEBLER RD		
025465	99999	TANGENT NIMONEES PTY LTD	6/06/2013	144.00
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 46 PANTHEON AVE		
025466	99999	SHELFORD CONSTRUCTIONS PTY LTD	6/06/2013	537.60
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 22 BISCAYNE WAY		
025467	99999	JODEE WEARNE	6/06/2013	278.00
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 5/19 BALING ST		
025468	99999	GREAT AUSSIE PATIOS	6/06/2013	139.00
		PLANNING APPLICATION - 47 MONACO AVE		
025469	99999	TANGENT NOMINEES PTY LTD	6/06/2013	802.30
		DEVELOPER APPLICATION REFUND		
)25470	999999	THE OWNERS OF JULIET COURT	6/06/2013	250.00
0.7474		HALL BOND REFUND - COOLBELLUP		
025471	99999	SOLARIS CORPORATION PTY LTD	6/06/2013	7,358.00
0		PLANNING APPLICATION - DA13/0341		
)25472	99999	JOHN M MILORO	6/06/2013	139.00
05470	00000	PLANNING APPLICATION - 7 HEAL ST		
)25473	99999	PINDAN PTY L'TD	6/06/2013	7,275.00
)25474	13932	PLANNING APPLICATION - 25 & 29 O'CONNOR RD ARMAGUARD	10 (00 10010	
/404/4	10902	BANKING SERVICES	12/06/2013	4,598.75
25475	13932	ARMAGUARD	00/05/0010	
20110	10902	BANKING SERVICES	20/06/2013	4,640.70
25476	10589	FINES ENFORCEMENT REGISTRY	14/05/0010	0 (00 00
25110	10009	FINES ENFORCEMENT FEES	14/06/2013	8,600.00
25477	13932	ARMAGUARD	07/06/0010	4 075 00
	10,02	BANKING SERVICES	27/06/2013	4,075.30
25478	10747	IINET LIMITED	27/06/2013	649.45
		INTERNET SERVICES	21/00/2013	049.43
25479	11760	WATER CORPORATION	27/06/2013	1,388.00
		SEWER EASEMENT	21/00/2013	1,388.00
25480	17343	RAC BUSINESSWISE	27/06/2013	7,641.00
		MEMBERSHIP SUBSCRIPTION	21/00/2010	7,041.00
25481	18192	AROMA CAFE	27/06/2013	548.00
		CATERING SERVICES	21/00/2010	510.00
25482	18439	METRO LINTELS STEEL	27/06/2013	3,234.00
		STEEL SUPPLIES	21/00/2010	0,201.00
25483		LAKESIDE JUNIOR BASKETBALL CLUB	27/06/2013	800.00
		SPORTING ORGANISATION	2170072010	000.00
25484	22680	LEONARD THORN	27/06/2013	500.00
		CULTURAL PRESENTATION SERVICES	2770072013	500.00
25485	22903	UNIQUE INTERNATIONAL RECOVERIES LLC	27/06/2013	250 10
			47/00/2013	358.40

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Value
025486	24944	SHIRE OF WAROONA	27/06/2013	16.50
005405	0.4070	LOST LIBRARY ITEMS		
025487	24952	CARALEE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	27/06/2013	170.00
025488	10047	REGISTRATION FEES ALINTA ENERGY	00/05/0010	1 650 05
023400	10047	GAS SUPPLIES	28/06/2013	1,658.35
025489	11758	WATER CORP	28/06/2013	
020105	11100	WATER USAGE SUPPLIES	28/08/2013	6,597.55
025490	11634	TOWN OF EAST FREMANTLE	28/06/2013	18,251.97
		REFUND - OVERAYMENT TIP INVOICES	20/00/2013	10,201.97
025491	20679	OFFICE OF STATE REVENUE	28/06/2013	167.01
		RATES REFUND	20,00,2013	107.01
025492	24835	PORT CATHERINE DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD	28/06/2013	442.40
		RATES OVERPAYMENT REFUND		112.10
025493	25039	IAN & KAREN GIBBS	28/06/2013	533.00
		RATES REFUND	,,	
025494	25041	K GRAY & S DAWSON	28/06/2013	80.28
		RATES REFUND	. ,	
025495	25042	HENRY WATKINS	28/06/2013	386.21
		PENSION REFUND	, ,	
025496	25044	ANNE HILDA NORTON	28/06/2013	353.74
		PENSION REFUND		
)25497	25046	SALVATORE FIORENTINO	28/06/2013	1,220.00
		PENSION REFUND		
)25498	25047	CHRISTINE DUNN	28/06/2013	450.02
		PENSION REFUND		
)25499	25048	CATHERINE MONSON	28/06/2013	354.30
		PENSION REFUND		
25500	25049	ROGER MONK	28/06/2013	283.09
		PENSION REFUND		
25501	25050	KB WILLIS	28/06/2013	18.71
		SETTLEMENT REFUND		
25502	25052	BJ SICUSO & ND MCMAHON	28/06/2013	542.50
05500	07070	SETTLEMENT REFUND		
25503	25053	RD SPENCE	28/06/2013	24.20
		OVERPAYMENT RATES REFUND ADD RETENTION HELD		
		NIL		
		LESS PRIOR PERIOD CANCELLED CHEQUES/EFTS		
22792	11867	KEVIN JOHN ALLEN - REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES		1,019.20
25343	99999	IRONBRIDGE PROPERTY	7/06/2013	-13,500.00
		TOTAL		11,625,088.22
		TOTAL AS PER AP SOURCE 13GLACT9991000		11,625,088.22
		TOTAL AS PER TR SOURCE 13GLACT9991000		11,020,000.22
			-	11,625,088.22
		ADDITIONAL DIRECT PAYMENTS		
-				

Cheque/ EFT	Account No.	Account/Payee	Date	Valu
		BANK FEES		
		MERCHANT FEES COC		1,590.95
		MERCHANT FEES SLLC		- 370.22
		MERCHANT FEES VARIOUS OUT CENTRES		194.60
		NATIONAL BPAY CHARGE		1,107.06
		RTGS/ACLR FEE		13.00
		NAB TRANSACT FEE		714.32
				3,249.71
		FAMILY DAY CARE AND IN HOME CARE PAYMENTS		
		FDC PAYMENTS		37,329.8
		IHC PAYMENTS		86,846.7
		PAYROLL TRANSACTIONS		124,176.60
		COC 04/06/13         CITY OF COCKBURN 042958           COC 07/06/13         CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		715344.0
		COC 07/06/13         CITY OF COCKBURN 042958           COC 10/06/13         CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		7511.5
		COC 11/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		354.8
		COC 18/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		247744.1
		COC 21/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		725959.6 3356
		COC 24/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958	1	17344
		COC 25/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		2637
		COC 25/06/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		243145.0
		COC 31/05/13 CITY OF COCKBURN 042958		3132.1
				1,966,530.14
		CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS		
		CBA CREDIT CARD PAYMENT		-
				•
		TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR JUNE		13,719,044.67
			1	
	Ĩ			

## **PAYMENT SUMMARY**

### **CHEQUE PAYMENTS**

025449 - 025503

### **CANCELLED PAYMENTS**

Nil.

## ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER PAYMENT

EF071519 - EF072156

.

٠

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

for the period ended 30 June 2013

	Actuals	YTD Revised Budget	Variance to YTD Budget	\$ Variance to YTD Budget	Revised Budget	Adopted Budget
	Ś	Ś	%	s	Ś	Ś
Operating Revenue				<b>,</b>		<u>,</u>
Governance	64,923,270	63,940,162	2%	983,108 V	63,940,162	64,033,597
Financial Services	710,293	581,100	22%	129,193 V		581,100
Information Services	560	3,627	-85%	(3,067)	3,627	3,627
Human Resource Management	237,237	145,395	63%	91,842	145,395	130,340
Library Services	59,026	47,601	24%	11,425	47,601	44,791
Community Services	6,762,527	6,667,301	1%	95,226	6,667,301	6,295,066
Human Services	7,061,881	6,660,915	6%	400,966 🗸	6,660,915	6,221,506
Corporate Communications	17,965	13,007	38%	4,958	13,007	8,640
Development Services	3,325,917	3,799,007	-12%	(473,090) 🗙		3,126,770
Planning Services	1,367,842	1,332,615	3%	35,227	1,332,615	1,236,715
Waste Services	34,251,593	34,135,492	0%	116,101 🗸		31,994,738
Parks & Environmental Services	273,802	202,163	35%	71,639	202,163	6,760
Engineering Services	628,932	468,003	34%	160,929 🗸		176,560
Infrastructure Services	343,032	263,319	30%	79,713	263,319	8,150
	119,963,877	118,259,707	1%	1,704,171	118,259,707	113,868,360
Less: Restricted Grants & Contributions b/fwd	(762,435)	(2,739,963)	-72%	1,977,528	(2,739,963)	-
otal Operating Revenue	119,201,442	115,519,744	3%	3,681,698	115,519,744	113,868,360
Operating Expenditure					내는 방법에 대해서 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같이 같이 같이 같이 같이 않는 것이다.	
Governance	(2,424,207)	(2,522,522)			制的是中国和国家的制度和自己的	STRUCTURE STRUCTURE
Financial Services	(3,431,397)	(3,632,539)	-6%	201,142 √		(3,456,151)
Information Services	(4,386,660)	(4,462,879)	-2%	76,219	(4,462,879)	(4,471,879)
Human Resource Management	(3,678,240)	(4,003,598)	-8%	325,358 1	(.,,,	(3,881,598)
Library Services	(2,189,779)	(2,160,690)	1%	(29,090)	(2,160,690)	(2,189,739)
Community Services	(2,566,678)	(2,831,632)	-9%	264,954 √	(-///	(2,783,692)
Human Services	(8,565,076)	(8,960,367)	-4%	395,291 √		(8,317,725)
Corporate Communications	(7,753,696)	(7,751,283)	0%	(2,413)	(7,751,283)	(7,350,808)
Development Services	(2,393,814)	(2,519,511)	-5%	125,697 🗸	(-//	(2,429,044)
	(4,316,023)	(4,756,039)	-9%	440,016 🗸	(.,)	(4,232,525)
Planning Services Waste Services	(1,484,624)	(1,862,616)	-20%	377,993 🗸	(-//	(1,774,180)
	(19,518,716)	(18,596,176)	5%	(922,540) 🗙		(17,902,061)
Parks & Environmental Services	(10,672,232)	(10,709,002)	0%	36,770	(10,709,002)	(10,406,522)
Engineering Services	(8,987,347)	(9,051,293)	-1%	63,947	(9,051,293)	(7,553,872)
Infrastructure Services	(8,066,393)	(7,729,661)	4%	(336,732) 🗙		(7,448,857)
	(88,010,674)	(89,027,285)	-1%	1,016,612	(89,027,285)	(84,198,652)

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

for the period ended 30 June 2013

		YTD Revised	Variance to	\$ Variance to		Revised	Adopted
	Actuals	Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Budget		Budget	Budget
	\$	\$	%	\$		\$	\$
Less: Net Internal Recharging	3,228,963	3,117,425	4%	111,538	V	3,117,425	3,115,859
Add: Reverse Impairment Charge - Investments	-	-	0%	-		-	-
Add: Depreciation on Non-Current Assets							
Computer & Electronic Equip	(247,008)	(206,784)	19%	(40,224)		(206,784)	(206,784)
Furniture & Equipment	(177,273)	(181,143)	-2%	3,870		(181,143)	(181,143)
Plant & Machinery	(3,014,558)	(3,256,091)	-7%	241,533	$\checkmark$	(3,256,091)	(3,256,091)
Buildings	(3,162,451)	(3,386,022)	-7%	223,571	V	(3,386,022)	(3,386,022)
Roads	(8,815,364)	(9,000,000)	-2%	184,636	V	(9,000,000)	(10,500,000)
Drainage	(2,136,463)	(2,280,000)	-6%	143,537	V	(2,280,000)	(2,280,000)
Footpaths	(1,063,722)	(877,274)	21%	(186,448)	X	(877,274)	(877,274)
Parks Equipment	(1,928,288)	(1,900,000)	1%	(28,288)		(1,900,000)	(1,480,000)
	(20,545,127)	(21,087,314)	-3%	542,187		(21,087,314)	(22,167,314)
Total Operating Expenditure	(105,326,838)	(106,997,175)	-2%	1,670,337		(106,997,175)	(103,250,107)
				,			
Change in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	13,874,605	8,522,569	63%	5,352,035		8,522,569	10,618,253
Non-Operating Activities					1000		
Profit/(Loss) on Assets Disposal							
Plant & Machinery	330,632	(128,364)	-358%	458,995	V	(128,364)	(315,364)
Freehold Land	4,440,178	17,590,909	-75%	(13,150,731)		17,590,909	1,175,000
Furniture & Office Equipment	(431)	17,390,909	0%	(13,130,731)	~	17,590,909	1,175,000
Buildings	(264,070)	-	0%	(264,070)	Y	-	15,000
	4,506,309	17,462,545	- <b>74%</b>	(12,956,236)	^ -	17,462,545	874,636
	4,500,505	17,402,545	-7470	(12,550,250)		17,402,545	074,000
Less: Underground Power Infrastructure Contribution	(4,400,034)	(5,025,000)	-12%	624,966		(5,025,000)	(5,025,000)
Asset Acquisitions							
Land and Buildings	(25,990,657)	(44,042,673)	-41%	18,052,016	V	(44,042,673)	(35,818,923)
Infrastructure Assets	(15,997,856)	(23,283,140)	-31%	7,285,285	V	(23,283,140)	(17,259,411)
Plant and Machinery	(4,748,295)	(5,543,561)	-14%	795,266	V	(5,543,561)	(3,627,000)
Furniture and Equipment	(8,778)	(11,736)	-25%	2,958		(11,736)	(40,000)
Computer Equipment	(1,555,232)	(2,974,879)	-48%	1,419,647	$\checkmark$	(2,974,879)	(1,167,500)
Note 1.	(48,300,818)	(75,855,990)	-36%	27,555,171	-	(75,855,990)	(57,912,834)
				A/			
Add: Transfer to Reserves	(51,774,929)	(53,863,805)	-4%	2,088,876	V	(53,863,805)	(31,392,984)

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

for the period ended 30 June 2013

			YTD Revised	Variance to	\$ Variance to		Revised	Adopted
		Actuals	Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Budget		Budget	Budget
	2	\$	\$	%	\$		\$	\$
Add Funding from								
Grants & Contributions - Asset Development		10,221,419	12,549,538	-19%	(2,328,119)	X	12,549,538	10,936,929
Less: held in restricted funds from prior years		58,390	(439,655)	-113%	498,045	V	(439,655)	(219,500)
Proceeds on Sale of Assets		21,456,098	23,693,909	-9%	(2,237,811)	X	23,693,909	7,106,000
Reserves		35,621,312	54,871,688	-35%	(19,250,376)	X	54,871,688	38,638,204
Loan Funds Raised		4,865,000	4,865,000	0%			4,865,000	4,865,000
Contributed Developer Assets		84 1991 		0%			-	-
		(13,872,648)	(13,219,201)	5%	(653,448)		(13,219,201)	(21,511,296)
Less: Transfer from Reserves - Impaired Investmen	ts	-	-	0%	-		-	-
Non-Cash/Non-Current Item Adjustments								
Depreciation on Assets		20,545,127	21,087,314	-3%	(542,187)	X	21,087,314	22,167,314
Profit/(Loss) on Assets Disposal		(4,506,309)	(17,462,545)	-74%	12,956,236	V	(17,462,545)	(874,636)
Non-Current Accrued Debtors		40,488	-	0%	40,488		-	-
Non-Current Leave Provisions		748,905	-	0%	748,905	$\checkmark$	-	-
Net Change in Restricted/Committed Cash		704,045	3,179,618	-78%	(2,475,573)	X	3,179,618	219,500
Deferred Pensioners Adjustment			-	0%			-	-
		3,659,608	(6,414,814)	-157%	10,074,422		(6,414,814)	882
Opening Funds		6,355,912	6,355,912	0%	1		6,355,912	-

### Notes to Statement of Financial Activity

#### Note 1.

Additional information on the capital works program including committed orders at end of month:

	×	<b>Commitments at</b>	Commitments &	YTD Revised	Full Year	Uncommitted at
	Actuals	Month End	Actuals YTD	Budget	<b>Revised Budget</b>	Month End
Assets Classification	\$	\$			. \$	\$
Land and Buildings	(25,990,657)	(10,508,984)	(36,499,642)	(44,042,673)	(44,042,673)	7,543,031
Infrastructure Assets	(15,997,856)	(1,999,942)	(17,997,797)	(23,283,140)	(23,283,140)	5,285,343
Plant and Machinery	(4,748,295)	(187,023)	(4,935,319)	(5,543,561)	(5,543,561)	608,242
Furniture and Equipment	(8,778)	· -	(8,778)	(11,736)	(11,736)	2,958
Computer Equipment	(1,555,232)	(142,377)	(1,697,609)	(2,974,879)	(2,974,879)	1,277,270
	(48,300,818)	(12,838,326)	(61,139,145)	(75,855,990)	(75,855,990)	14,716,845

#### Note 2.

Closing Funds in the Financial Activity Statement

are represented by:

	6	YTD Revised	Full Year	Adopted
	Actuals	Budget	Revised Budget	Budget
Current Assets	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash & Investments	-			
	96,229,121	49,890,086	49,890,086	56,957,676
Rates Outstanding	1,355,156	1	1	-
Rubbish Charges Outstanding	306,749	(1)	(1)	-
Sundry Debtors	3,155,796	1	1	-
GST Receivable	982,532	-	( <del>1</del> )	-
Prepayments	530,113		-	-
Accrued Debtors	970,530	-	-	-
Stock on Hand	44,202	1 <del></del>	-	-
	103,574,198	49,890,087	49,890,087	56,957,676
Current Liabilities				
Creditors	(9,949,768)	0	0	-
Income Received in Advance	(613,054)	2 <u>-</u>		-
GST Payable	(197,452)	÷	-	- 1
Witholding Tax Payable	=	-	-	-
Provision for Annual Leave	(2,483,324)	-	÷.	÷
Provision for Long Service Leave	(1,940,955)	-	2 <b>a</b> 2	2
	(15,184,553)	0	0	-
Net Current Assets	88,389,645	49,890,087	49,890,087	56,957,676
Add: Non Current Investments	5,964,183	-	-	-
	94,353,828	49,890,087	49,890,087	56,957,676
Less: Restricted/Committed Assets				
Cash Backed Reserves #	(76,946,596)	(47,628,608)	(47,628,608)	(51,676,294)
Deposits & Bonds Liability *	(2,515,374)		,	(52)
Grants & Contributions Unspent *	(4,876,337)	(2,320,382)	(2,320,382)	(5,280,500)
	10,015,521	(58,902)	(58,902)	882
Closing Funds (as per Financial Activity Statement)	10,015,521	(58,902)	(58,902)	882
	1			

# See attached Reserve Fund Statement\* See attached Restricted Funds Analysis

#### Note 3. Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

Ledger	Project/ Activity Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Change (Non Cash Items) Adjust. \$	Increase in Available Cash \$	Decrease in Available Cash \$	Amended budget Running Balance \$
	Budget Adoption		Closing Funds Surplus(Deficit)	·	·		88 <b>2</b>
			ereering i wilde en procle errord			•	002
OP	9144 Lease recovery from 13 Kent St property		Operating Income		3,000		3,882
	Community Youth Bus is no longer required, majority of fund was sent						
OP	9165 to various Disability & Inclusion OP's		Operating Expenditure		1,481		5,363
OP	8138 Environmental OP project was loaded incorrectly		Operating Expenditure		10,000		15,363
GL	725 Reduction in Reserve transfer for Naval Base lease revenue		Operating Income		192,765		208,128
OP	9101 Transferring Coogee Caravan Park lease revenue to Reserve		Operating Income		,	179,013	29,115
GL	202 Rounding adjustments		Operating Income			37	29,079
GL	202 Increase in insurance recoveries due to grant adjustment		Operating Income		4,823		33,902
	161, 162,						
GL	175 Rounding adjustments to FESA budget		Operating Income		53		33,955
OP	8579 Income from developer for private work at Beeliar Drive		Operating Income		100,000		133,955
OP	9193 Sale of Bokashi Bins		Operating Income		720		134,675
	230, 275,						
	277, 328,						
GL	410, 445 Balancing full grant funded activities		Operating Expenditure			23,385	111,290
GL	410 Depreciation treatment for HACC funded activity		Operating Income			23,383 59,668	51,622
OP	9360 New income expected for Human Services Issues		Operating Income		1,500	55,000	53,122
Various	Mid-year budget review		Various		1,500	37,194	15,928
GL	175 Transferring Plant & Property Insurances		Operating Expenditure		3,510	57,254	19,438
OP	6195 Kent St SES Demolition	14-Feb-13	Operating Expenditure		0,010	7,000	12,438
GL	165 Cat Act implementation grant		Operating Income		3,335	.,	15,773
CW	5399 Reduction in expenditure		Operating Expenditure		17,000		32,773
CW	5405 Reduction in expenditure		Operating Expenditure		10,000		42,773
CW	5399 Receive CSRFF grant		Operating Income		20,000		62,773
CW	5405 Reduction in external grant		Operating Income			34,000	28,773
GL	475 Removal of lease revenue		Operating Income			10,000	18,773
OP	8504 Increase in revenue from MRRG Transfer income from developer for private work at Beeliar Drive to		Operating Income		22,325		41,098
OP	8579 Reserve		Operating Income			100,000	(58,902)
			Closing Funds Surplus (Deficit)	0	390,514	450,298	(58,902)

# Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature and Type

for the period ended 30 June 2013

			Amended	\$ Variance to YTD		Amended	Adopted
		Actual	YTD Budget	Budget	Forecast	Budget	Budget
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING REVENUE							
01 Rates		54,515,296	53,970,000	545,296	54,515,296	53,970,000	53,450,000
05 Fees and Charges	Note 1	47,884,313	48,243,647	(359,334)	47,884,313	48,243,647	45,541,634
10 Grants and Subsidies		9,672,061	7,107,922	2,564,139	9,672,061	7,107,922	8,456,698
15 Contributions, Donations and Reimbursements		1,464,845	656,035	808,810	1,464,845	656,035	431,710
20 Interest Earnings		5,642,297	5,526,164	116,133	5,642,297	5,526,164	5,975,342
25 Other revenue and Income		22,631	15,976	6,655	22,631	15,976	12,976
Total Operating Revenue		119,201,442	115,519,744	3,681,698	119,201,442	115,519,744	113,868,360
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
50 Employee Costs - Salaries & Direct Oncosts	Note 2	(38,749,445)	(38,359,139)	(390,306)	(38,749,445)	(38,359,139)	(37,798,025)
51 Employee Costs - Indirect Oncosts		(866,614)	(933,463)	66,850	(866,614)	(933,463)	(898,818)
55 Materials and Contracts	Note 3	(33,385,920)	(35,053,610)	1,667,691	(33,385,920)	(35,053,610)	(31,355,338)
65 Utilities		(4,113,514)	(4,359,857)	246,343	(4,113,514)	(4,359,857)	(4,484,950)
70 Interest Expenses			(.,===)===,	,	()		( )
75 Insurances		(1,818,997)	(1,866,700)	47,703	(1,818,997)	(1,866,700)	(1,866,700)
80 Other Expenses		(9,076,184)	(8,454,516)	(621,668)	(9,076,184)	(8,454,516)	(7,794,821)
85 Depreciation on Non Current Assets		(20,545,127)	(21,087,314)	542,187	(20,545,127)	(21,087,314)	(22,167,314)
96 Internal Recharging (Unbalanced)		(554)	8,708	(9,262)	(554)	8,708	7,143
Add Back: Indirect Costs Allocated to Capital Works		3,228,963	3,117,425	111,538	3,228,963	3,117,425	3,115,859
Total Operating Expenditure		(105,326,838)	(106,997,175)	1,670,337	(105,326,838)	(106,997,175)	(103,250,107)
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS RESULTING FROM OPERATING							
ACTIVITIES		13,874,605	8,522,569	5,352,035	13,874,605	8,522,569	10,618,253
NON-OPERATING ACTIVITIES							
11 Capital Grants & Subsidies		6,911,374	8,369,052	(1,457,678)	6,911,374	8,369,052	6,939,454
16 Contributions - Asset Development		3,310,046	4,180,486	(1,437,678) (870,441)	3,310,046	4,180,486	3,997,475
95 Profit/(Loss) on Sale of Assets		4,506,309	17,462,545	(12,956,236)	4,506,309	17,462,545	874,636
57 Acquisition of Crown Land for Roads		4,500,505	17,402,545	(12,950,250)	4,500,505	17,402,545	874,030
58 Underground Power Scheme		(4,400,034)	(5,025,000)	624,966	(4,400,034)	(5,025,000)	(5,025,000)
Total Non-Operating Activities		10,327,694	24,987,084	(14,659,390)	10,327,694	24,987,084	6,786,565
NET RESULT		24,202,299	33,509,653	(9,307,354)	24,202,299	33,509,653	17,404,818

## Notes to Statement of Comprehensive Income

#### Note 1.

Additional information on main sources

of revenue in fees & charges.

		Amended	Amended	Adopted
	Actual	YTD Budget	Budget	Budget
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Community Services:				
Recreational Services	614,932	532,245	532,245	532,245
South Lake Leisure Centre	2,832,590	2,765,549	2,765,549	2,765,549
Law and Public Safety	2,543,549	2,586,380	2,586,380	2,570,500
	5,991,071	5,884,174	5,884,174	5,868,294
Waste Services:				
Waste Collection Services	16,032,626	16,000,000	16,000,000	15,288,000
Waste Disposal Services	17,992,217	18,068,909	18,068,909	16,668,909
	34,024,843	34,068,909	34,068,909	31,956,909
	40,015,914	39,953,083	39,953,083	37,825,203

#### Note 2.

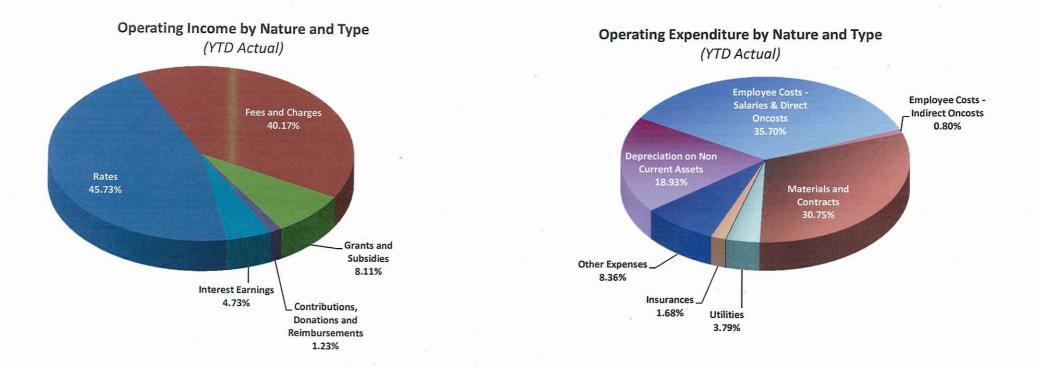
Additional information on Salaries and Direct On-Costs by each Division.

		Amended	Amended	Adopted
	Actual	YTD Budget	Budget	Budget
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Executive Division	(1,886,130)	(1,715,193)	(1,715,193)	(1,715,193)
Finance & Corporate Services Division	(5,734,614)	(5,690,156)	(5,690,156)	(5,729,205)
Community Services Division	(11,809,423)	(11,825,432)	(11,825,432)	(11,553,496)
Planning & Development Division	(4,577,427)	(4,643,827)	(4,643,827)	(4,315,600)
Engineering & Works Division	(14,741,851)	(14,484,530)	(14,484,530)	(14,484,530)
	(38,749,445)	(38,359,139)	(38,359,139)	(37,798,025)

#### Note 3

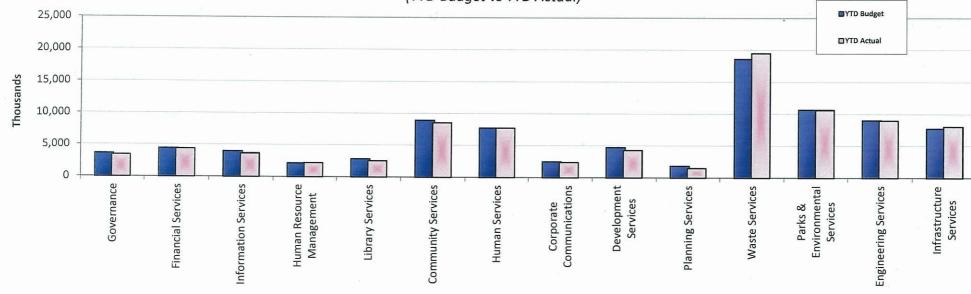
Additional information on Materials and Contracts by each Division.

	Actual	Amended YTD Budget	Amended Budget	Adopted Budget
-	\$	\$	\$	\$
Executive Division	(1,304,587)	(1,222,735)	(1,222,735)	(1,316,192)
Finance & Corporate Services Division	(1,999,947)	(2,701,541)	(2,701,541)	(2,588,541)
Community Services Division	(7,502,347)	(8,035,016)	(8,035,016)	(7,103,674)
Planning & Development Division	(1,183,447)	(1,862,859)	(1,862,859)	(1,578,255)
Engineering & Works Division	(21,395,592)	(21,231,460)	(21,231,460)	(18,768,676)
Not Applicable	0	0	0	0
	(33,385,920)	(35,053,610)	(35,053,610)	(31,355,338)

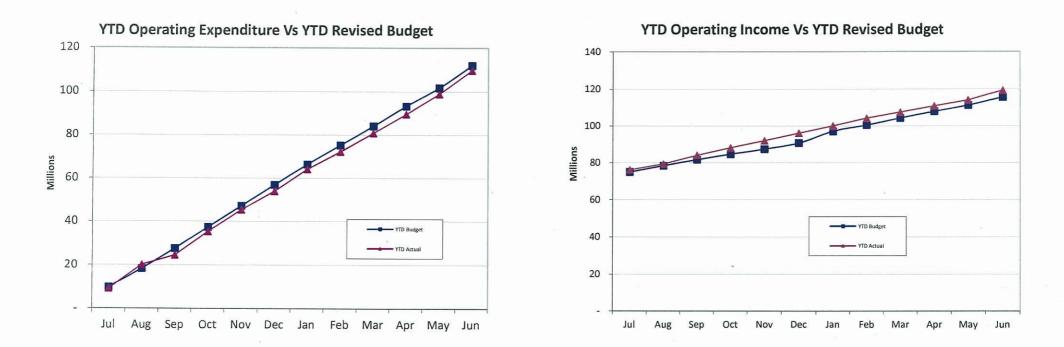


.

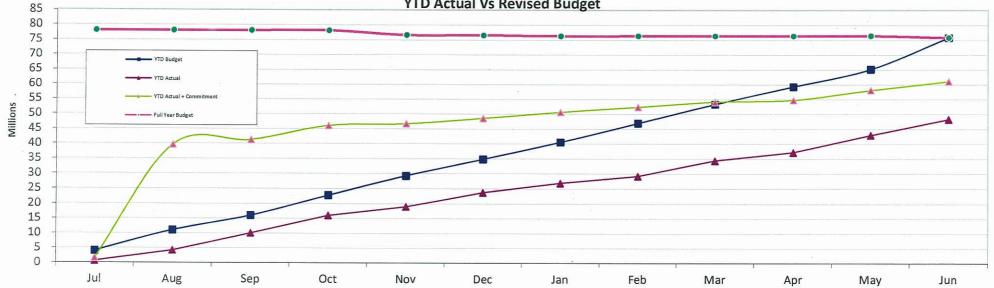
### **Operating Expenditure by Business Unit**

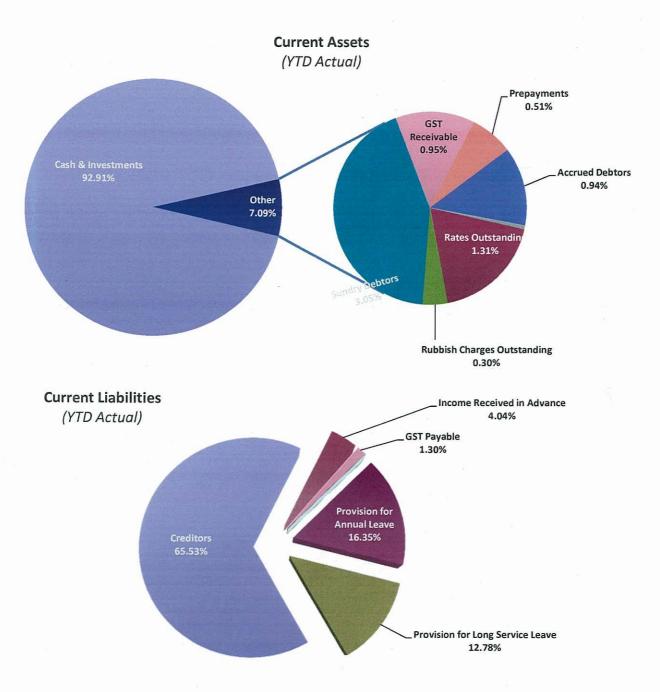


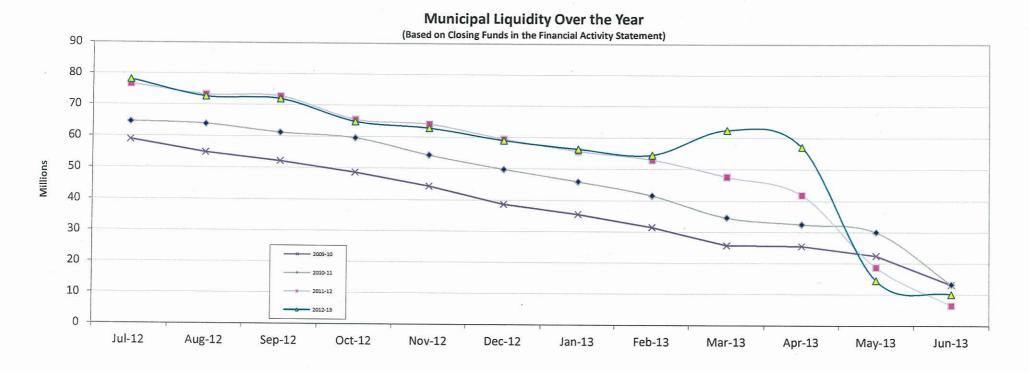
(YTD Budget vs YTD Actual)



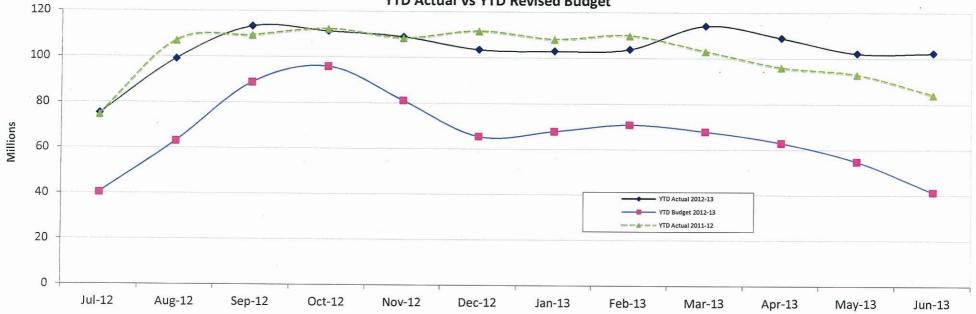
Capital Expenditure YTD Actual Vs Revised Budget







Cash & Investments Positions YTD Actual Vs YTD Revised Budget



Document Set ID: 4205556

Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

# City of Cockburn - Reserve Funds

Financial Statement for Period Ending 30 Jun 2013

Account Details	Opening Budget	Balance Actual	Interest R	leceived Actual	t/f's from	しょうしん ちちちち しんしい しん		unicipal	Closing I	
Council Funded	Buuget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual
Bibra Lake Management Plan Reserve	1,596,772	1,596,772		45.070			(050.000)	(450,400)	040 770	4 404 540
Bibra Lake Nutrient Managment	295,924	295,924	11,000	45,876			(650,000)	(458,106)	946,772	1,184,542
Carbon Pollution Reduct Scheme Res CPRS	295,924	290,924	11,000	9,701 14,552	(a)	70.000	-	. <del></del>	306,924	305,625
Community Infrastructure	15,814,383	11,978,516	220,000	299,025	6.535.867	70,666	(10.007.000)	(0 604 400)	10 000 640	85,218
Community Surveillance Levy Reserve	676,052	676.052	25,000	299,025	0,000,007	6,535,867	(10,287,608)	(8,584,486)	12,282,643	10,228,923
Contaminated Sites	1,413,335	1,413,335	51,000	47,083	500,000	500,000	(599,600)	(365,642)	101,452	325,831
DCD Redundancies Reserve	2,824	2,824	51,000	47,083	500,000	500,000	(200,000)	(72,467)	1,764,335	1,887,951 2,916
Environmental Offset Reserve	636,487	636,487		18,598			(413,300)	(297,709)	223,187	357,376
Green House Emissions Reductions	495,895	495,895	14,000	15,415	200,000	200,000	(413,300)	(132,258)	259,895	579,053
Information Technology	826,906	826,906	30,000	18,310	200,000	200,000	(786,700)	(417,050)	70,206	428,166
Land Development & Investment Fund Reserve	8,121,999	8,121,999	300,000	283,927	23,819,922	21,508,963			9,945,200	14,265,185
Major Buildings Refurbishment	877,121	877,121	35,000	32,204	1,500,000	1,500,000	(22,296,721)	(15,649,704)	2,412,121	2,409,325
Mobile Rubbish Bins	346,472	346,472	19,000	9,548	1,500,000	1,500,000	(170,000)	(146 469)	195,472	2,409,325
Municipal Elections	399,988	399,988	13,000	13,296	80,000	80.000	(170,000)	(146,468)	492,988	493,285
Naval Base Shacks	632,636	632,636	16,000	19,148	201,035	108,590	(256,681)	(160,906)	592,990	493,265
Plant & Vehicle Replacement	2,497,100	2,497,100	80,000	70,776	3,260,000	3,260,000	(2,488,070)	(160,906) (2,007,994)	3,349,030	3,819,882
Port Coogee Special Maintenance Reserve	703,174	703,174	22,000	21,371	195,000	230,789	(2,488,070) (146,250)	(2,007,994) (146,250)	3,349,030	3,819,882
Roads & Drainage Infrastructure	2,945,141	2,945,141	85,000	62,151	1,000,000	1,259,133	Contraction of the Contraction o		1,430,422	2,087,403
Staff Payments & Entitlements	2,206,817	2,206,817	130,000	69,800	100,000	100.000	(2,599,719)	(2,179,022)		18 - CB
Waste & Recycling	9,927,820	9,927,820	550,000	263,956	9,315,857	9,304,950	(144,900)	(114,900)	2,291,917	2,261,717
Waste Collection Levy	0,021,020	(0)	2,000	203,950	9,515,657	9,304,950	(5,578,721)	(4,219,314)	14,214,956 2,000	
Workers Compensation	386.820	386,820	14,000	12,681						(0)
POS Cash in Lieu (Restricted Funds)	3,903,626	3,903,624	123,000			-	(490,000)	-	400,820	399,501
	54,707,293	50,871,424	1,740,000	127,969 1,470,899	46,707,681	44,658,957	(480,000)	(24.050.070)	3,546,626	4,031,593
Grant Funded	34,101,233	50,071,424	1,740,000	1,470,099	40,707,001	44,058,957	(47,548,270)	(34,952,276)	55,606,704	62,049,004
Aged & Disabled Vehicle Expenses	255 554	055 554		44 505						
Cockburn Super Clinic Reserve	355,554	355,554	-	11,587	67,807	67,807	(10,000)	(10,000)	413,361	424,948
	3,821,598	3,821,599	150,000	107,826	-	-	(4,040,761)	312,755	(69,162)	4,242,180
Family Day Care Accumulation Fund	39,432	39,432	5,000	2,001	30,000	30,000	(10,000)	(7,200)	64,432	64,233
Naval Base Shack Removal Reserve	219,532	219,532	5,000	7,177	53,700	53,700	(15,000)	(8,000)	263,232	272,408
UNDERGROUND POWER	156,959	156,959		(15,302)	1,160,000	1,479,092	(1,160,000)	(319,010)	156,959	1,301,740
Welfare Projects Employee Entitilements	394,144	394,144	26,519	13,098	35,000	39,341	(55,301)	(36,188)	400,362	410,394
Development Cont. Plans	4,987,220	4,987,219	186,519	126,387	1,346,507	1,669,940	(5,291,062)	(67,643)	1,229,184	6,715,903
Aubin Grove DCA	105 107	105 105							The second second second	
	105,487	105,487	20,975	4,224	26,754	62,588	(5,871)	(4,974)	147,345	167,325
Community Infrastructure DCA 13	1,248,487	1,248,487	5,000	65,490	1,800,000	2,416,832	(83,173)	(369,022)	2,970,314	3,361,786
Gaebler Rd Development Cont. Plans	76,591	76,591	4,800	2,509	334,544	681,806	(5,871)	(300)	410,064	760,607
Hammond Park DCA	(4,548)	(4,548)		(149)	379,129	-		(4,674)	374,581	(9,371)
Munster Development	668,771	668,771	8,250	22,784	8,498	88,504	(8,292)	(13,351)	677,227	766,708
Muriel Court Development Contribution	(20,734)	(20,734)		(680)	200,000	-	(23,330)	(22,181)	155,936	(43,595)
Packham North - DCA 12	-	-		444	278,088	29,613	-	(48,777)	278,088	(18,720)
Solomon Road DCA	( <del>-</del> )	(H)		2,249	244,129	204,674	_	(109,651)	244,129	97,272
Success Lakes Development	1,974,288	1,974,289	64,000	64,720	65,920		(1,887,123)	(4,974)	217,085	2,034,034
Success Nth Development Cont. Plans	593,406	593,406	10,350	19,452	10,661	-	(6,644)	(11,651)	607,773	601,206
Thomas St Development Cont. Plans	11,404	11,404		374	-	- 2	(0,0.1)	(,00.)	11,404	11,778
Wattleup DCA 10		-				-		(4,674)	11,104	(4,674)
Yangebup East Development Cont. Plans	21,371	21,371	3,870	1,272	55,486	166,584	(6,026)	(300)	74,701	188,928
Yangebup West Development Cont. Plans	259,813	259,813	10,400	8,675	93,112	6,780	(6,026)	(6,864)	357,299	268,405
-	4,934,336	4,934,337	127,645	191,364	3,496,320	3,657,382	(2,032,356)	(601,393)	6,525,945	8,181,689
	.,,	.,		101,004	0,400,020	0,001,002	(2,032,330)	(001,393)	0,525,945	0,101,009
Total Reserves	64,628,849	60,792,979	2,054,164	1,788,650	51,550,508	49,986,279	(54,871,688)	(35.621.312)	63,361,833	76,946,596

## City of Cockburn Restricted Funds - Infrastructure Contributions & Carry Forwards Financial Statement for the Period Ended 30 Jun 2013

		Balance	Add:	Less:	Closing
	Particulars	July 1st 2012	Receipts/Jnls	Payments/Jnls	Balance
INFRAST					
Prog 12	ROAD CONSTRUCTION	4 004 557 40			4 004 557 40
+		1,264,557.16			1,264,557.16
Prog 12	FOOTPATH CONSTRUCTION	665,383.90			665,383.90
Prog 12	DRAINAGE DEVELOPMENT	645,419.01			645,419.01
	_	2,575,360.07			2,575,360.07
CARRIED	FORWARDS				
Prog 8	FUNDED SERVICES SURPLUSES C/FWD	494,601.52	17,600.08	514,641.27 -	2,439.67
	UNSPENT PROJECT FUNDING C/FWD	2,363,853.79	2,151,335.00	2,438,559.37	2,076,629.42
Prog 12	UNSPENT ROAD FUNDING	146,567.14	295,305.80	215,085.40	226,787.54
		3,005,022.45	2,464,240.88	3,168,286.04	2,300,977.29
TOTAL		5,580,382.52	2,464,240.88	3,168,286.04	4,876,337.36

Balance of Restricted Funds:	704,045.16	
Payments:	3,168,286.04	
Necelpis.	- 2,404,240.00	

\_

### Variance Analysis

Municipal Financial Activity Statement for the period ended 30 June 2013

	YTD Actuals	YTD Revised Budget	Full Year Revised Budget	YTD Variance	√ = Favourable X = Unfavourable	Jun-13
OPERATING REVENUE	\$	\$	\$	\$		
		-			12	
Governance	64,923,270	63,940,162	63,940,162	983,108	$\sqrt{1}$	GRV Part-Year Rates received are \$605k ahead from ytd budget. Underground power service charges received and interest earnings from Municipal are \$319k and \$328k over ytd budget respectively. However, Interest earnings from Reserve are \$329k under ytd budget.
Financial Services	710,293	581,100	581,100	129,193	Y	Income received from Property, Rates and Revenue is <b>\$120k</b> ahead from ytd budget.
Human Services	7,061,881	6,660,915	6,660,915	400,966	$\checkmark$	In-Home Care subsidies received are <b>\$403k</b> over ytd budget. Atwell and Harvest Lakes Out of School Care Centres are shutdown in November 2012, resulting in unfavourable variance <b>\$303k</b> .
Development Services	3,325,917	3,799,007	3,799,007	(473,090)	X	Building Licences Fees received are \$464k under ytd budget.
Waste Services	34,251,593	34,135,492	34,135,492	116,101	Ą	Reimbursement received for Insurance Claims is \$198k over ytd budget. Fees & Charges, Contributions, Donations and Reimbursements received from Waste Disposal Services are \$118k under ytd budget.
Engineering Services OPERATING EXPENDITURE	628,932	468,003	468,003	160,929	V	Non-recurrent Grant ( State ) received for Underground Power is <b>\$216k</b> over ytd budget.
Governance	3,431,397	3,632,539	3,632,539	201,142	Å	Council Functions/Receptions expenditures are <b>\$119k</b> under ytd budget.
Information Services	3,678,240	4,003,598	4,003,598	325,358	$\checkmark$	Total expenditure for Software purchases is <b>\$103k</b> under ytd budget.
Library Services	2,566,678	2,831,632	2,831,632	264,954	$\checkmark$	Employee Costs - Salaries & Direct Oncosts for Library are underspent by <b>\$178k</b> .
Community Services	8,565,076	8,960,367	8,960,367	395,291		Expenditure in material & contract in SLLC, contract expenses for Liveable cities program for Cockburn Central West Structure are underspent by <b>\$158k</b> and <b>\$162k</b> respectively.
Development Services	4,316,023	4,756,039	4,756,039	440,016	$\checkmark$	Contract expenses for contaminated site investigation / clean up is \$239k under ytd budget.
Planning Services	1,484,624	1,862,616	1,862,616	377,993	$\checkmark$	Development contribution plans expenditure in ( DCA12-Packham North ) administration is <b>\$214k</b> under ytd budget.
Waste Services	19,518,716	18,596,176	18,596,176	(922,540)	X	Waste Collection Services are underspent against its ytd budget, mainly due to Entry fees to RRRC <b>\$706k</b> , promotion in household refuse <b>\$152k</b> . Its salaries however, is overspent by <b>\$219k</b> . Waste Disposal Services are overspent, due to Landfill levy <b>\$1.1m</b> and salaries <b>\$185k</b> . Contract Expenses in Henderson waste recovery park is overspent by <b>\$287k</b> .
Parks & Environmental Services	10,672,232	10,709,002	10,709,002	36,770	_	Contract Expenses in Environmental works operational project, special projects and offset operational project are underspent by <b>\$213k</b> and <b>\$118k</b> respectively. However, contract expenses in SAR Parks operational projects are overspent by <b>\$172k</b> .
Engineering Services	8,987,347	9,051,293	9,051,293	63,947		Expenditure in power, salaries and street lighting operation are \$177k, \$101k and \$167k under ytd budget respectively. However, the expenditure in Graffiti removal is \$152k over ytd budget.

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

### Variance Analysis

Municipal Financial Activity Statement for the period ended 30 June 2013

	YTD Actuals	YTD Revised Budget	Full Year Revised Budget	YTD Variance	√ = Favourable <mark>X</mark> = Unfavourable	Jun-13
Infrastructure Services ADDITIONAL FUNDING RECEIVED	\$ 8,066,393	\$ 7,729,661	\$ 7,729,661	\$ (336,732)	X	Expenditure of Contractor& O/H in Facilities Maintenance operational projects are \$441k over ytd budget. Contract expenses in Facilities Maintenance operational projects are <b>\$227</b> k under ytd budget.
Grants & Contributions - Asset Development	10,221,419	12,549,538	12,549,538	(2,328,119)	X	Grants received for MRWA is \$2.7m under ytd budget. Grants received for DCA is over ytd budget by \$1.3m. A number of grants received are under ytd budget: GP Super Clinic \$332k, Coogee Beach Integrated Community Facility Stage 2 \$225k and Intersection of Hammond & Beeliar Drive stage1 \$623k. Grants for Civic Bldg Energy Reduction Initiative are not yet received. Grants for FESA is \$156k over ytd budget.
Proceeds on Sale of Assets	21,456,098	23,693,909	23,693,909	(2,237,811)		The sale of light vehicles sweeper PL7201 are behind schedule resulting in unfavourable variance of \$130k. Sub div Lot 702 Bellier Pl& Lot 65 Erpingham Rd and Sub div Lots 485 and 459 Bourbon Street and 237 Dacre Court have not been sold for \$1.4m, \$752 and \$108k respectively.

### **Capital Expenditure**

### for the period ended 30 June 2013

		Actuals	YTD Revised Budget	Full Year Revised Budget	\$ Variance to YTD Budget	V = Favourable X = Unfavourable	Explanation
SUMMARY		\$	\$	· \$	\$		
				-			
Purchase of Land and Buildings		25,866,428	44,042,673	44,042,673	18,176,245	√	
Acquisition & Development of Infrastructure Assets		15,358,042	23,283,140	23,283,140	7,925,099	√ -	
Purchase of Plant and Machinery		4,298,832	5,543,561	5,543,561	1,244,729	√ √	
Purchase of Furniture and Equipment		1,578	11,736	11,736	10,158	√ √	
Purchase of Computer Equipment		1,544,157	2,974,879	2,974,879	1,430,722	$\checkmark$	
		47,069,037	75,855,990		28,786,952		
NA-6-7-117-1	<u>[</u>		S				
Material Variances Identified: Works in Progress - Roads Infrastructure							
2039 - Road Design Charges		100,749	0	0	(100 740)		
2437 - Intersection of North Lake Road/Phoenix Road			U		(100,749)	<b>^</b>	Time of employee hours for CW Road design project have been low this financial year. This has caused recovery to be well bellow the ABC charges.
		5,635	110,000		104,365	X.	Black spot project, waiting for final design from State Roads. Committed order of \$83k. Carry forward of the remaining \$21k.
3523 - WELLARD ST (Quarimor Rd to 260m south of Quarimor Rd		0	132,720	132,720	132,720	$\checkmark$	Project completed in advance in the 11-12 resurfacing program
2356 - BEELIAR DR [Hammond/Dunraven] - Construct 2nd cwy Stage 1		883,734	1,096,667	1,096,667	212,933	$\checkmark$	Project complete with slip lane Apr-13. Road markings may be improved. Savings in project to be transferred to CW2291 as per MYBR submission & remainder to be transferred back to road reserve.
2436 - Intersection of North Lake Road/Gwilliam Dr/Forrest Rd		5,694	290,000	290,000	284,306	$\checkmark$	Black spot project, waiting for final design from State Roads. Carry forward of the remaining \$284 Project to begin next financial year.
2417 - Intersection of Hammond & Beeliar Dr Stage 1		162,823	466,217	466,217	303,394	. <b>V</b>	Committed Order of \$193k. Road design & Environmental permit to clear trees completed April-1 Major works to start Jul-13. Expected Carry forward of \$300k
3521 - BARRINGTON ST ( Stock Rd to Miguel ) - Mill/Resurface		0	331,421	331,421	331,421	$\checkmark$	Project completed, current expenditure has been charged to budget numbers CW 3476, CW3477 CW3478. Total spend YTD is approx. \$250k.
2442 - Frankland Avenue construction Single carriaway Roper Bouleva	*	336,594	1,432,000	1,432,000	1,095,406	$\checkmark$	Road safety audit completed April -13. Street lighting, drainage and a slip lane to be discussed an likely to be completed in the next financial year. Redesign is needed to comply with Western Pow \$972k expected to be carried forward. \$123k in committed orders.
2365 - HAMMOND RD [Russell/Bartram] - Construct 2nd cwy/ upgrade ve		2,954,985	4,341,351	4,341,351	1,386,366	1	Currently \$717k in committed orders. Project divided into 2 stages with Stage 1 completed Nov-1 July-13 probable completion with external contractors to be used. Expected Carry forward of \$60 Project has additional costs due to drainage issues and damaged pipes. Western Power is holding up the project as they need to schedule a time to discuss removal of voltage poles. Project
	Sub Total	4,450,214	8,200,376	8,200,376	3,750,162		combined with CW 2447.
Works in Progress - Drainage	-						
2946 - Drainage Upgrade Bullfinch and Skeahan stage 2		34,767	150,000	150,000	115,233	V	Works scheduled to commence once CW 2940 Phoenix Rd & Bullfinch St - Drainage Upgrade complete. Arboriculturalist report finalised May-13. Carry forward of \$100k.
2932 - 14 Elderberry Dr - Drainage Upgrade		0	115,558	115,558	115,558	$\checkmark$	Carry Forward of the entire \$115,558 budget. Resources has been accessed as not being enough with more funds required. External Contractors to be used.
	Sub Total	-34,767	265,558	265,558	230,790		
Norks in Progress - Footpaths							
2448 - Banjup - Footpath		44,280	350,000	350,000	305,720	$\checkmark$	Survey, cost and design completed April-13. Works began May -13. Project to be completed next financial year with \$305k carry forward.
	Sub Total	44,280	350,000	350,000	305,720		
Norks in Progress - Parks Hard Infrastuc							
009 - Bibra Lake Management Plan		830,225	1,426,776	1,426,776	596,551	$\checkmark$	Committed order of \$140k. Final playground concept has not been submitted to council. Expecte Carry forward of \$500k.
443 - Formalise path to lookout from Manning Carpark. (Wooden Step		450	119,603	119,603	119,153	$\checkmark$	Carry forward of \$500k. Specifications not finalised. Carry forward of the entire budget with works to begin next financial

Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

### **Capital Expenditure**

for the period ended 30 June 2013

		Actuals S	YTD Revised Budget S	Full Year Revised Budget \$	\$ Variance to YTD Budget \$	V = Favourable X = Unfavourable	Explanation
	Sub Total		\$ 1,546,378		\$ 715,704		•
Works in Progress - Landfill Site Infras							
1935 - Remediation & landfill leachate management		3,915	147,170	147,170	143,255	√.	Budget initially placed as a provision in case of leachate problems. There is no expectation of problems and thus there is no expectation to spend more this financial year.
1929 - Henderson Waste Recovery Park Commercial Transfer Station		11,250	200,000	200,000	188,750	$\checkmark$	Project has not been undertaken due to priority being given to other projects.\$3750 in committee orders with the rest of the \$185k being carried forward.
	Sub Total	15,165	347,170	347,170	332,005		
Freehold Land							
1554 - Purchase of portion of Koorilla School Site aged persons lan		0	150,000	150,000	150,000	V	Awaiting completion of the crown survey. Acquisition anticipated July-13. Carry forward of the entire \$150k budget.
1553 - Subdivision and development of Lot 915 and Reserve 38537		9,836	400,000	400,000	390,164	V	Initial delay caused by accessing the viability of land acquisition in conjunction with exploring othe land options. Awaiting a response from the department of regional and land development. \$390 to be carried forward.
1556 - Purchase of LOT 341 LAKEFRONT AVENUE, BEELIAR		0	480,000	480,000	480,000	$\checkmark$	Approval granted. Awaiting documentation from solicitors. Works to commence Sep-13. Carry forward of the entire \$480k budget.
1539 - Subdivision Lot 702 Bellier Pl & Lot 65 Erpingham Rd		17,905	604,700	604,700	586,795	√ .	Works expected to begin Aug-13. Delay due to disagreement with the department of housing on parts of the contract. Expected \$560k carry forward.
	Sub Total	27,741	1,634,700	1,634,700	1,606,959		
Works in Progress - Buildings							
006 - Coogee Surf Life Saving Club	-	4,880,029	5,235,144	5,235,144	355,115	$\checkmark$	Possible completion Sept -13. Carry forward of the remaining budget. Project progressing on targ with a delay in payment.
007 - Operations Centre Upgrade		347,110	2,577,517	2,577,517	2,230,407	$\checkmark$	Funds accessed as not being enough. Expected to being major works January 2014 . Currently \$3 in committed orders. Carry forward of \$1.8 million
005 - Cockburn Integrated Health Facilities		17,775,174	29,269,466	29,269,466	11,494,292	$\checkmark$	Project approximately 70% complete. Delay due to change of construction methodology. \$11 million to be carried forward. Gavin Construction has been liquidated and a new tender for builde will be done May 2014.
4449 - New Cockburn Central Aquatic & Recreation Centre		191,605	292,750	292,750	101,145	$\checkmark$	New funds needed and will be applied for in the new financial year. Carry forward of the remainir budget.
4426 - Emergency Services Bldg - New Buckland St Cockburn Central		1,135,187	1,241,446	1,241,446	106,259	$\checkmark$	Completed September 2012. Committed order of \$63k to be paid, \$43K saving.
4238 - Phoenix Central Revitalisation Plan		0	127,084	127,084	127,084	Ŵ	Carry forward of entire budget. Works to begin next financial year.
4384 - Admin, Library & Senior Cntr Buildings - Path & Carpark Acce		6,744	200,484	200,484	193,740	$\checkmark$	Visual survey being undertaken with regards to parking bays and ramps. Senior disability survey a being undertaken. Survey expected to be completed July 13. Expected to carry forward the remaining budget.
4473 - Coogee Holiday Park Electrical Supply Upgrade		107,203	380,000	380,000	• 272,797	$\checkmark$	Carry Forward of \$270k. Funds accessed as not being enough, as there was an underestimation in
4471 - Civic Bldg Energy Reduction Initiative		42,592	1,106,900	1,106,900	1,064,308	,	the budget.\$160k extra to be requested in the 13/14 budget. Project to be done is 3 parts, lighting, gas and air-con. Air con is the first part to be undertaken. However more funds is needed. Carry forward of the remaining budget.
	Sub Total	24,485,642	40,430,791	40,430,791	15,945,149		nowever more runus is needed, carry forward of the remaining budget.
Computers 010 - CCTV							
		621,740	908,575	908,575	286,835		CW1374 - Coogee Beach CCTV Pilot Program complete, initial 3 month delay was due to accessin the sustainability of LED lighting. CW1386 - CCTV Expansion Program began Jan-13. However a consultant needs to be hired to assist with developing specifications. Expected to be completed in the 13/14 Financial year with a \$286k carry forward.
1366 - EDMS		664,360	771,700	771,700	107,340		Currently \$121k in committed orders. Project ongoing and works continuing as planned.
.385 - Content Management and Web Design		0	150,000	150,000	150,000		ECM needed to be implemented first before this project began. ECM was delayed resulting in a flo on effect for this project. Expected Carry Forward of the entire \$150,000 budget.
359 - Fibre Infrastructure		0	333,000	333,000	333,000	√ √	An agreement has been reached by Project manager and Finance director to cease the project as was not needed with the continuous change in technology . The Finance director will transfer the funds into a disaster recovery project.
	Sub Total	1,286,101	2,163,275	2,163,275	877,174		nunus into a disaster recovery project.
ent Set ID: 4205556							

Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

### **Capital Expenditure**

#### for the period ended 30 June 2013

	Actuals	YTD Revised Budget	Full Year Revised Budget	\$ Variance to YTD Budget	√ = Favourable X = Unfavourable	Explanation
	Ś	Ś	Ś	Ś	X = Onravourable	- April 10101
SUMMARY						
Purchase of Land and Buildings	7,994,215	19,972,033	19,972,033	11,977,818	V	
Acquisition & Development of Infrastructure Assets	11,614,344	17,457,597	17,457,597	5,843,253	1	
Purchase of Plant and Machinery	2,607,129	4,023,336	4,023,336	1,416,207	$\checkmark$	
Purchase of Furniture and Equipment	159,713	305,738	305,738	146,025	$\checkmark$	к.
Purchase of Computer Equipment	568,116	1,435,497	1,435,497	867,381	$\checkmark$	
	22,943,518	43,194,201	43,194,201	20,250,683		
Aaterial Variances Identified:						
&COLUMNDEFN1.ASSET_CLASSIFICATION_DESCRIPTION}						
					× ×	
Sub Tota	0	0	0	0		

OCM 08 Aug 2013 - Item 15.3 - Attach 1



# **TOPDECK MODULAR CAR PARKS** FEATURING SPEED-BUILD TECHNOLOGY



# 100 spaces in 5 days\*



### TopDeck Modular Car Parks can be the answer to your parking problem.

By incorporating Speed-Build Technology a TopDeck Car park can be erected over the top of your existing car park in a matter of days to increase your parking capacity by between 80% and 100% (typically).

Disruption to existing parking is minimised and can often be partially or even wholly maintained during the short build period.

Demountable and relocatable construction.

Cost effective solution to your parking problem.

Available to hire or buy.

\*based on standard modules and installation





Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014

TOPDECK MODULAR CAR PARKS FEATURING SPEED BUILD TECHNOLOGY

PAGE 3

THI TTAN

Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014





### Speed-Build Technology

TopDeck Car Parks have been designed incorporating many examples of Speed-Build Technology to enable installation to take days not months.

Modular design - for fast, consistent erection.

No Foundations - if site conditions are suitable.

Screw Pile Foundations - for rapid installation if foundations are required.

Pre-Finished Anti-Skid Decks - for rapid commissioning and a quick handover.

Automatic Lane Markings - rubber seals between modules visually delineate parking bays. Access lanes identified by colour of deck coating.

No Wet Trades On Site - to save drying times and to avoid weather dependency.

Plug & Play Electrics - for fast installation of accessories such as lighting and CCTV.

Integral Safety Barriers - pre-fitted and independently tested to BS6399.

Modular Ramps and Stairs - for rapid attachment to parking modules.

Optional Speed-Build Cladding - where required.

# De-mountable for Future Proof Investment

If the ability to demount the car park in the future is required and re-assemble it elsewhere, then height adjustable columns are used to allow for variations in the terrain. This is very useful where the total development of your site over the next few years has not been finalised.



# Off Site Construction

Modules are built in our Newport factory and the water resistant, anti-skid, grit-coat surface is also factory applied and the safety barriers are pre-installed. The hinged columns are incorporated where required for structural integrity with maximum accessibility. Manufacturing systems to BS EN ISO 9002 and galvanising to BS EN ISO 1461:1994 ensure quality control. The units are delivered to site in a 'flat pack' state for rapid assembly as each unit is securely attached to the previous one. The hinged columns are swung into place and locked down.







### Innovative Design

The patented, innovative design of TopDeck Car Parks meets all relevant building regulations and standards, even when used as a temporary structure. The flexibility of the system allows TopDeck to be used on awkward shaped sites or where access is restricted without compromising existing facilities. Ramps are located for optimised traffic flow and stairs for pedestrian safety.





# Modular Construction

A TopDeck Car Park consists of a series of standard or bespoke modules in a carefully optimised layout that maximises the potential for your site. In theory there is no minimum or maximum number of parking spaces in a TopDeck Car Park but typically they are between 70 and 700 spaces. Standard modules are 16 metres long comprising two opposing parking bays at 2.4 m x 4.8 m separated by a 6 m access way.





### Integral Safety Barriers

Our sister company Berry Systems are market leaders in car park barriers and their expertise has been employed to design the integral safety barriers that not only meet the requirements of BS 6399 but also the latest recommendations from the Institute of Civil Engineers and the Institution of Structural Engineers.

The Flexi-Panel barriers are delivered to site attached by hinges at the base only and can be quickly swung upright and locked into position. They also provide an immediate 'working at height' safety to perimeter edges – aiding the overall speed of build.







### Modular Ramps and Stairs

Ramp units are self adjusting to the terrain and allow for gradients between 1:7 and 1:10. The system always employs 1:12 transition modules at the top and bottom to avoid the danger of cars grounding. The anti-skid, grit-coat deck surface also includes a grip enhancing, chevron pattern on the ramps. Pedestrian access is normally provided by DDA compliant, single lift, stair modules that are quickly bolted into place. When required, pedestrian access ramps can be fitted to allow wheelchair access to the upper deck.





Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014



### External Facade

A number of options are available for the external facade of the car park. These enable Topdeck installations to harmonize with local styles, corporate colours and/or planning requirements. Assistance can be given with planning applications.



### Barrier Panels

The Flexi-Panel safety barriers can incorporate infill panels of wire mesh, arco grating, or perforated sheet. They can be powder coated to any RAL colour and perforated panels can incorporate logos or other designs or even screen printing.



# Cladding

Where architectural or planning considerations require full or partial cladding to the car park this can be included as part of the TopDeck design and installation. Our sister company Ash & Lacy provides an extensive range of cladding choices or other systems can be specified.



Document Set ID: 4205556 Version: 1, Version Date: 04/12/2014



### Gabions

Where retaining walls or lower deck cladding is required, Gabions are a popular choice and are available with a wide range of infills.





### Steelwork Coating

The main galvanized structure can be coated to any RAL colour if required to match surrounding buildings, for corporate image or to increase the general aesthetical appearance of the parking deck.

Typical applications of colour are to perimeter columns, perimeter edge beams and vehicle impact barrier systems to enhance external aesthetical appearance. Coating the main deck beams on the underside of the structure can also be carried out if required.







### Lighting

The design and layout of the external and under deck lighting comply with "Dark Skies" (open area only) criteria limiting upward lighting and gives an even balance across the site to eliminate any poorly lit shadowed areas.

Final specification of average and minimum LUX levels, together with emergency lighting, need to be agreed with the client to determine the required light fittings and wiring.



To enhance the demountable concept of the Speed-Build deck, lighting is provided as standard in a 'Plug & Play' design unless requested otherwise.

Options for zonal switching of lighting, movement sensors, etc, to reduce electrical consumption should also be considered at the design stage.



# Lighting – Lower Deck

This is typically via self-contained galvanized steel trunkings, busbar or similar systems.



### Lighting – Upper Deck

Working in conjunction with our sister company, Mallatite Ltd, we can provide a range of different lighting columns to suit almost any requirement. Mallatite's range of Superflex columns provides a hinged lighting column which allows maintenance of the light fitting to be carried out safely at deck level.









### Rainwater Management

The standard Speed-Build deck units are installed providing a 1:50 gradient across the length of the deck for rainwater run-off. Our deck surface is a resin based industry standard waterproofing system providing both water resistance and required slip resistant values.

As a minimum, suitable rubber profile joints and underside guttering is adopted between each deck unit to contain potential water ingress.



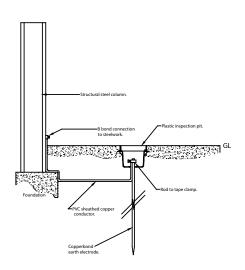
Additional rainwater collection guttering systems can be added to the perimeter of the deck, together with internal deck joints where the system is installed 'back to back'.

Appropriate down piping can be connected to the guttering systems, normally located within the column sections for protection, to disperse water at ground level.



### Lightning Conduction

Lightning conduction is normally provided through provision of earthing rods and copper tapes connected to the structure at required locations via the columns. A fully detailed conductivity assessment is carried out to the installed structure to ensure compliance to BS6651 : 1999 (Protection of structures against lightning).







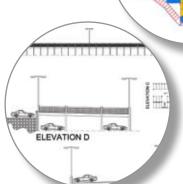
# 3 Phases of Planning and Design

The planning and design of a Topdeck installation is typically in three phases. Phases One and Two are provided free of charge.



### Phase 1

The initial concept is developed including a draft layout from satellite photography.



### 

### Phase 2

Phase 2 – Either from provision of suitable CAD layout drawings of your site, or an initial site measure visit, a fully detailed CAD plan with elevations can be produced. This is normally deemed to be sufficient if a planning application is required.



### Phase 3

A full ground investigation report allows the design to be finalised and 3D Site Modelling to be produced. Optional site laser scanning for full "walk through" virtual images is also available.



154.3m



# Finance Options

TopDeck Car parks can be purchased outright, hired by the week or lease purchased to assist in financial planning and to enable projects to be funded from revenue rather than capital. In many cases a TopDeck Car Park can be effectively self-financing.



# Project Management

Not only will Topdeck install the car park in conformity with all relevant standards and regulations (including health and safety), but can also co-ordinate and project manage other activities. This could include the installation of CCTV, fire and smoke detection systems, pay and display equipment, etc. Please contact us for further details.







### Foundations

The need for and choice of foundations will vary depending on whether the Topdeck installation is demountable or permanent considered in conjunction with the local ground conditions. Thorough ground investigations are carried out to determine precise requirements and to ensure that currently installed services and drainage are not disrupted.

Topdeck employ the services of independent structural engineers to carry out any Site Investigation reports and provide our client with recommendations as to the suitability of existing ground conditions and any required foundation detail.

### Foundation Options

	Demountable	Permanent
	(Adjustable Columns)	(Fixed Columns)
Base Plate only	Х	
Concrete Pad or Strip	Х	Х
Screw Pile	Х	Х
Pile Foundation		Х

### Base Plates

Frequently, foundations are not required for demountable installations where the ground conditions are suitable. Columns can be sited on base plates over most surfaces including tarmac, concrete, landscaping and even compacted hard core. Regular inspections ensure correct adjustment of column heights.

### Concrete Pads or Strip

For permanent installations or where ground conditions dictate a simple concrete pad or strip is installed to prevent subsidence

### Screw Pile Foundations

Where a more substantial foundation is required or as an alternative to concrete, Screw Pile foundations are used for quiet, speedy installation.

### Pile Foundations

In a very few cases traditional pile foundations may be required because of challenging ground conditions.









# Site Specific Traffic Flow Marking

Individual parking bays are pre-marked on Topdeck modules but additional traffic flow markings can be applied on site.



### Access Control

Swing arm barriers, height restrictors, speed ramps and traffic lights can all be supplied, many from the range of our sister company Berry Systems.



# Signage

Almost any form of Traffic or other signs can be supplied.



# Column Protection

Impact protection jackets are available in a wide range of colours to protect columns in vulnerable areas.



### Lifts

Powered lifts are available to provide disabled access to the upper deck or for people with prams, push chairs or shopping trolleys.



# CCTV

CCTV systems can be fitted, if required, to customer's specification.





# Technical Specification

The car park structure comprises standard modular deck units with columns typically spaced at 2.4m/4.8m or 7.2m centres.

Typical deck unit layout includes for 2.4mx4.8m parking bays, c/w a 6m driving aisle.

Minimum height clearance to underside of beams below deck is 2.2m.

No internal bracing to main deck spans.

Deck parking structure is manufactured from a steel frame and deck system, with a resin based grit coated surface, providing slip resistance value of 45 in both wet and dry conditions.

Ramps are provided either in nominal 1:7 or 1:10 gradient with 1:12 transitions at both the top and bottom connection points. Again finished with a resin based grit coated surface, providing slip resistance values of 60 in both wet and dry conditions.

Staircases are fully DDA compliant

### Structural Standards

Structural design loads have been designed as a minimum criteria in BS6399.

Dead load = 1.5kN/m2 Live Load = 2.5kN/m2 Snow drift/Wind load = BS6399

Column impact – the structural frame carries all imposed loads on removal of any column to reduce the risk of any column failure due to impact from a vehicle below.

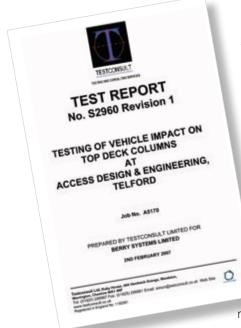
Design complies to the structural fire requirements outlined in

National standard for steelwork design BS5950 Part 8 : 2003) European standard for steel design

(BS EN 1993-1-2) Perimeter vehicle impact barrier, c/w anti-climb handrail and balustrade, designed to meet the requirements of BS6399 and ISE 2002 recommendations

Standard finish to main structural components – Hot dip Galvanising to BS EN ISO 1461 Emergency lighting to BS5266 pt 1 1988 where requested.

Lightning Protection to BS6651:1999 (Protection of structures against lightning)





# Who Are TopDeck?



TopDeck Parking was formed by Hill & Smith plc in 2007 to develop the market for modular car parks. The group has a turnover of over £420,000,000 and has unrivalled expertise in transport infrastructure.

> Facilities are principally based in the UK, France, USA, Thailand and China. Many of the group companies are market leaders in their fields and include, amongst others:

Hill & Smith Ltd highway safety barriers

Berry Systems car park and industrial safety barriers

Varley & Gulliver Ltd integrated bridge parapet solutions

Asset International Ltd vehicle restraint systems and galvanized steel structures

Brifen wire rope safety systems

Mallatite Ltd lighting columns, traffic signals and sign posts

TechSpan route guidance and information systems

CA Traffic intelligent traffic information systems

Weholite water management solutions

Redman Fisher Engineering Ltd steel and aluminium flooring, platforms and gantries

Ash and Lacy Ltd cladding and perforated metalwork

Joseph Ash Ltd galvanising

The expertise and experience of all these companies has helped to create TopDeck Parking and the financial stability of the Hill and Smith Group provides confidence and security.

# Porking

Springvale Business & Industrial Park Bilston, Wolverhampton, WV14 0QL.

Tel 01902 499400 Fax 01902 494080 Web www.topdeckparking.co.uk Email info@topdeckparking.co.uk